Arbitration Transcript of Proceedings Volume: 3

September 28, 2005

1	IN THE MATTER OF AN ARBITRATION	Page 346	Page 348
	BETWEEN		WITNESS Page
	LANGE AD COTDONIC A		JOE K. LONGLEY
	LANCE ARMSTRONG and TAILWIND SPORTS, INC. §		3 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON 349 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN 420
1	§		4 RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON 427 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN 431
1	Claimants, § ARBITRATION BEFORE THE		5
5	§ HONORABLE RICHARD VS. § FAULKNER, RICHARD		6 HECTOR DELEON DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON 437
	§ CHERNICK AND TED LYON		7 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. HERMAN 464 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON 508
	SCA PROMOTIONS, INC. and §		8 RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. HERMAN 509
	HAMMAN INSURANCE SERVICES, § Inc. §		CLAIMANT'S EXHIBITS
	s s		10 55 - Printout from TDI Web site 420 56 - Printout from Ballentine's Law 424
3	Respondents.		11 Dictionary
0			57 - SCA News 437
1	ARBITRATION		 CLAIMANT'S EXHIBITS (previously marked) 1 - Stapleton letter to Gorski re: Letter 483
2	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS		14 Agreement
3	SEPTEMBER 28, 2005		15
4 5	VOLUME 3 CONFIDENTIAL		16 RESPONDENT'S EXHIBITS 17 20 - Chart from Stapleton Cross 436
6			21 - Chart 436
71			19 RESPONDENT'S EXHIBITS (previously marked)
8			20 1 - 1988 letter from State Board of 393 Insurance
0	On 28th day of September, 2005, at 9:14		21 14 - Dearborn Insurance Fundamentals 400
	a.m., the arbitration in the above proceedings came on		22 TDI
23	before Arbitrators Richard Faulkner, Richard Chernick		16 - Winsurance Prize Indemnity 397 23 17 - Resume of Hector De Leon 484
	and Ted Lyon, at the offices of JAMS, 8401 North Central Expressway, Suite 610, in the City of Dallas,		19 - Global Specialty Risk Contingency 410
5	County of Dallas, State of Texas.		24 Contract #98-6001 25
	Contraction Contraction	Page 347	Page 34
1	APPEARANCES		1 PROCEEDINGS
2	FOR THE CLAIMANTS: Mr. Tim Herman		2 ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Mr. Longley, I'
3	Mr. Sean Breen		3 remind you you're still under oath from yesterday,
	HERMAN HOWRY & BREEN		4 and, Mr. Herman, you have finished, correct?
4	1900 Pearl Street Austin, Texas 78705-5408		5 MR. BREEN: I did, Mr. Faulkner, yes.
5	Contract to the second s		6 ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Mr. Breen, I'm
6	FOR THE RESPONDENTS: Mr. Jeffrey M. Tillotson		7 sorry.
7	Mr. Cody L. Towns		8 MR. BREEN: That's all right.
	LYNN TILLOTSON & PINKER, L.L.P.		9 ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: All right. Mr.
8	* Suite 1400 750 North St. Paul Street		10 Tillotson, let's proceed.
9	Dallas, Texas 75201		11 MR. TILLOTSON: Thank you.
0	ALSO PRESENT:		12 JOE K. LONGLEY,
1	Ms. Mariela Evora		13 having been previously duly sworn, testified further
	Mr. Chris Compton		14 as follows:
2	Mr. John Bandy Mr. Robert Hamman		15 CROSS EXAMINATION
3	Mr. Jason Barnes		16 BY MR. TILLOTSON:
4 5			17 Q. Good morning, Mr. Longley.
5			18 A. Good morning, sir.
7			19 Q. I first want to cover just a couple of
8			20 background areas to make sure we have some agreemen
9			21 on the structure and analytical framework of the law.
0			22 First, with respect to section 21.17 and with respect
0 1			
0 1 2	-		23 to section article I should say, article 21.17 and
9 0 1 2 3 4 5	A.		 article 21.21, just by way of background, both of those have been recodified into different sections of

Pages 346 to 349

Arbitration Transcript of Proceedings Volume: 3

	Page 350	6.6	Page 35
1	the insurance code; is that right?	1	Q. Now, article 21.17, if we can contrast that.
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	MR. TILLOTSON: And do you have 21.17
3	Q. I'm going to I think those were effective	3	there, Mariela?
4	in April of '05 so I believe we're still under 21.17	4	MS. EVORA: Yes.
5	and 21.21. Is that what you're operating under?	5	Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) Now, for 21.17 the key
6	A. That's my understanding.	6	language is in all suits brought upon insurance
7	Q. Okay. Let's first look	7	contracts or policies hereafter issued or contracted
8	A. Although we do cite to the new ones. As I	8	for in this state. Do you see that?
9	mentioned to you in my deposition, we're recodifying	9	A. I do.
10	our book to include the new sections.	10	Q. Okay. So to be applicable under 21.17, we
11	Q. Let's first look at 21.21. And Mariela, if	11	have it's got to be a suit on an insurance
12	you'll bring that up for us, I want to in article	12	contract; is that right?
13	21.21. Now, with respect to article 21.21, what's	13	A. Correct.
14	prohibited and you either can turn around or I have	14	Q. Or policy?
15	a copy of the code here if that would be more helpful	15	A. Contracts or policies issued or contracted
16	to you.	16	for in this state, correct.
17	A. If you've got a copy, that would be good.	17 18	Q. Okay. Now, it is possible, is it not, Mr. Longley, for someone to be, under article 21.21,
18	Q. Under article 21.21, what's the applicability	10	engaged in the business of insurance but doing
20	and what's prohibited begins with Section 3 there, no person shall engage in this state in any trade	20	something that different that's not an insurance
21	practice which is defined in this act or determined	21	contract or policy that wouldn't fall under 21.17?
22	pursuant to this act to be an unfair method of	22	A. Correct.
23	competition, correct?	23	Q. For example, let's use a simple one if we can
24	A. Unfair or deceptive act or method of	24	agree on it, an insurance company, Allstate, decides
25	competition, that's correct.	25	to sell hot dogs on the street. Although they're in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Right, and it's not just any unfair or deceptive act, it's or practice in the business of insurance; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So it's got to be a person in the business of insurance? A. That's correct. Q. And if we look at the definition of person, would you agree with me that the definition of person 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the business of insurance, that selling of the hot dog would not fall under 21.17? A. I believe you're correct. Q. Let's now relate it to a specific example here. You know that SCA, because you've looked at their web site by the way, we have had a lot of hits on our web site. Has that been you guys over there? A. Probably so.
10	is someone engaged in the business of insurance, there	10	Q. You know from our web site that SCA offers a
11	in section 1?	11	lot of different businesses or prize indemnifications
12	A. Correct.	12	or promotions?
13	Q. Okay. So to determine whether or not article	13	A. Correct.
14	21.21 is applicable to SCA in this case, we would have	14	Q. And it is possible just theoretically go
15	to ensure that the act that's being alleged to be	15	with me here that some of those particular
16	unfair and deceptive is in this practice of the	16	activities do not involve an insurance contract?
17	business of insurance and that SCA is a person in the	17	A. It's possible, I'll agree.
18	business of insurance doing that act?	18	Q. So although SCA could be in the business of
19	A. Or a person with SCA being in the business of	19	insurance, we need to look at their actual individual
20	insurance.	20	promotions, prizes, products to figure out if it's an
21	Q. Based upon Garrison it could also be an	21	insurance contract to figure out if 21.17 applies?
	employee of SCA?	22	A. I think that's correct. What you would have
22		72	to do is look at the totality of the circumstances.
22 23	A. It can be any person, it could be an	23	
22 23 24 25	A. It can be any person, it could be an individual. As it says here, anyone engaged in the business of insurance.	24 25	Q. Okay. Last point thank you under article 21.21, although you're in the business of

Pages 350 to 353

September 28, 2005

1	Page 354 insurance and you're a person engaged in the business	1	Page 356 Q. Isn't it true that in the Great American case
2	of insurance, you're under 21.21, to determine if	2	the Texas Supreme Court explicitly rejected using at
3	there's liability under that particular provision you	3	that time what was 1.14-1, now which is 101, as the
4	then need to look at the specified provisions of	4	definition of the business of insurance under article
5	article 21.21 to see if there's been some violation of	5	21.21?
6	some kind that's prohibited, correct?	6	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Just a minute.
7	A. That or to the DTPA.	7	ARBITRATOR LYON: Is the Great American
8	Q. Okay, thank you.	8	case in your
9	Now, in determining these two standards,	9	MR. TILLOTSON: Let me clear that up and
10	the business of insurance and the insurance contract,	10	I'll give you a copy. I think we did.
11	it is true, is it not, that what you looked at was	11	Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) You did a list of cases
12	article 101.051?	12	that you relied on in connection with performing your
13	A. That's one of them, yes, sir.	13	opinion work here; is that right?
14	Q. That's what we went through yesterday; is	14	A. Correct.
15	that right?	15	Q. Okay. I don't think I have an additional
16	A. Right, and its predecessor statute which is	16	I provided copies yesterday, but we're going to have
17	usually cited in the cases.	17	some more
18	Q. Okay. That's 1.14-1?	18	MS. EVORA: I don't have extras.
19	A. Correct.	19	ARBITRATOR CHERNICK: It was handed out
20	Q. Which has now been recodified as 101.051?	20	to us with your slides.
21	A. Correct.	21	MR. TILLOTSON: Yes.
22	Q. First 101.051 the 101 section is the	22	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Here you go.
23	unauthorized practice of insurance; is that right?	23	ARBITRATOR LYON: That's the one on the
24	A. Yes, sir, 1 believe that's correct.	24	surety deal?
25	Q. And what 101.051 is defining is what conduct	25	MR. BREEN: Yes, that's the surety deal.
1	Page 355		Page 357
1	someone has to do to be considered doing the business	1	ARBITRATOR LYON: Okay, I've got that.
2	of insurance in Texas to figure out whether or not	2	Please proceed, I'm sorry.
3	they're doing unauthorized business, meaning they're	3	MR. TILLOTSON: That's quite all right.
14	not licensed?	4	Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) You did a list of just
5	A. That's part of it, yes. The courts have	5	so we know what the Great American case is, I think
6	looked at the statute though just to determine if	6	you referred to it and I'm going to tease you a little
7	they're in the business of insurance, authorized or	7	bit, it may have been somewhat derisively as, is that
8	unauthorized, as they did in Garrison.	8	the opinion Justice Owen wrote?
9	Q. Now, it's true, is it not, that not a single	9	A. I did not refer to it that way.
10	Texas Supreme Court case has ever adopted 101.051 as	10	Q. I'm teasing you. All right?
11	the definition you would use for article 21.21?	11	A. I really didn't know who wrote it.
12	A. They've never adopted any definition.	12	ARBITRATOR CHERNICK: I think that was
13	Q. Okay.	13	Mr. Breen.
14	A. For that or any other statute.	14	MR. TILLOTSON: I just want to be careful
15 16	Q. So you'll at least agree with me that when	15	in case tomorrow something big happens in her career. MR. BREEN: I'll take the hit for that.
17	you say 101.051 is an appropriate place to look to see to start defining the business of insurance, the Texas	16 17	MR. TILLOTSON: Thank you, thank you.
18	Supreme Court has not adopted that as the definition?	18	Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) Now, you did a list of
19	A. Well, they're not defining the business of	10	cases for us of cases that you relied on in connection
20	insurance, they're looking at conduct to see if it	20	with coming up with your opinions.
21	falls within the criteria that are listed for the	20	A. Yes, sir.
22	business of insurance.	22	Q. And I have that list here if you'll bring
23	Q. Now, in fact, you are familiar with the Great	23	that up. It was sent to me in an e-mail and I have a
24	American case, are you not?	24	copy here for you.
25	A. I am.	25	A. Thank you.

Pages 354 to 357

11

	Page 358		Page 360
1	Q. And this is an e-mail from Mr. Breen and	1	Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) Okay. In other words, in
2	you'll see on there you've listed a bunch of cases but	2	1.14 is the factors you're using under 101.051,
3	the Great American case is not on there; is that	3	correct?
4	right?	4	A. Correct.
5	A. That's correct.	5	Q. And what the Supreme Court is saying is that
6	Q. Okay. Now, and in Great American, the you	6	that's great for 1.14-1, but it doesn't govern when we
7	are familiar with Great American?	7	are trying to figure out what the business of
8	A. I am familiar with it.	8	insurance is for article 21.21, correct?
9	Q. And the issue in Great American was whether	9	A. No, I disagree. I think, of course, Garrison
10	or not a suretyship fell under article 21.21, fair?	10	came after this case and that's exactly what they did.
11	A. I believe that's correct.	11	Q. We will talk about that in a second.
12	Q. And one of the peculiar things about	12	MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll go
13	suretyship is	13	down further in the paragraph.
14	MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, put that back up	14	ARBITRATOR LYON: Would you repeat that
15	to 101.051.	15	question, because I didn't hear the question, your
16	Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) One of the curious things	16	question to Mr. Longley.
17	about suretyship is B2 this is the same factors	17	MR. TILLOTSON: The Supreme Court was
18	you're using under doing the business of insurance.	18	holding or saying that whatever the factors are in
19	B2, in fact, specifically defines making or proposing	19	1.14-1, now 101.051, that's great, but that's not what
20	to make as guaranteed or assureds or a guaranty or	20	tells us what the definition of the business of
21	suretyship contract as a vocation. So 101.051	21	insurance is for article 21.21.
22	specifically defines suretyship as doing the business	22	ARBITRATOR LYON: And you disagreed with
23	of insurance in Texas, correct?	23	that?
24	A. Correct.	24	THE WITNESS: I disagreed with that.
25		25	MR. TILLOTSON: I think he did.
	defined suretyship in 101.051, the Texas Supreme Court	1	THE WITNESS: I said Garrison, which was
1 2 3	defined suretyship in 101.051, the Texas Supreme Court in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own correct?	1 2 3	THE WITNESS: I said Garrison, which was a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court used the criteria with
23	in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct?	2 3	a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with
234	in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said	2 3 4	a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21.
2345	in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you	2 3 4 5	a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top
2 3 4 5 6	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an 	2 3 4 5 6	a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in
234567	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we
2 3 4 5 6	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. 	2 3 4 5 6	a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1
23456789	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the front page, just down a little bit. If you'll blow up 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that somehow this holding was modified, altered or changed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the front page, just down a little bit. If you'll blow up that whole paragraph for us. The Supreme Court says, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that somehow this holding was modified, altered or changed in the Garrison case, which came three years later?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the front page, just down a little bit. If you'll blow up that whole paragraph for us. The Supreme Court says, you'll agree with me, nowhere in the purpose clause of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that somehow this holding was modified, altered or changed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the front page, just down a little bit. If you'll blow up that whole paragraph for us. The Supreme Court says, you'll agree with me, nowhere in the purpose clause of article 1.14-1 did the legislator indicate that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that somehow this holding was modified, altered or changed in the Garrison case, which came three years later? A. Not really. It's just that this holding has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the front page, just down a little bit. If you'll blow up that whole paragraph for us. The Supreme Court says, you'll agree with me, nowhere in the purpose clause of article 1.14-1 did the legislator indicate that the list of acts contained therein which constitute doing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that somehow this holding was modified, altered or changed in the Garrison case, which came three years later? A. Not really. It's just that this holding has been limited to its facts, which is a suretyship
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the front page, just down a little bit. If you'll blow up that whole paragraph for us. The Supreme Court says, you'll agree with me, nowhere in the purpose clause of article 1.14-1 did the legislator indicate that the list of acts contained therein which constitute doing an insurance business was to apply throughout the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that somehow this holding was modified, altered or changed in the Garrison case, which came three years later? A. Not really. It's just that this holding has been limited to its facts, which is a suretyship situation. When you're looking at the business of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the front page, just down a little bit. If you'll blow up that whole paragraph for us. The Supreme Court says, you'll agree with me, nowhere in the purpose clause of article 1.14-1 did the legislator indicate that the list of acts contained therein which constitute doing an insurance business was to apply throughout the code. Do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that somehow this holding was modified, altered or changed in the Garrison case, which came three years later? A. Not really. It's just that this holding has been limited to its facts, which is a suretyship situation. When you're looking at the business of insurance for any other purpose other than unique
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the front page, just down a little bit. If you'll blow up that whole paragraph for us. The Supreme Court says, you'll agree with me, nowhere in the purpose clause of article 1.14-1 did the legislator indicate that the list of acts contained therein which constitute doing an insurance business was to apply throughout the code. Do you see that? A. What page are you on? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that somehow this holding was modified, altered or changed in the Garrison case, which came three years later? A. Not really. It's just that this holding has been limited to its facts, which is a suretyship situation. When you're looking at the business of insurance characteristics of a suretyship, then they look to it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the front page, just down a little bit. If you'll blow up that whole paragraph for us. The Supreme Court says, you'll agree with me, nowhere in the purpose clause of article 1.14-1 did the legislator indicate that the list of acts contained therein which constitute doing an insurance business was to apply throughout the code. Do you see that? A. What page are you on? Q. Page 423. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that somehow this holding was modified, altered or changed in the Garrison case, which came three years later? A. Not really. It's just that this holding has been limited to its facts, which is a suretyship situation. When you're looking at the business of insurance for any other purpose other than unique characteristics of a suretyship, then they look to it to determine what's the business of insurance for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the front page, just down a little bit. If you'll blow up that whole paragraph for us. The Supreme Court says, you'll agree with me, nowhere in the purpose clause of article 1.14-1 did the legislator indicate that the list of acts contained therein which constitute doing an insurance business was to apply throughout the code. Do you see that? A. What page are you on? Q. Page 423. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: It's page 10 of the handout. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that somehow this holding was modified, altered or changed in the Garrison case, which came three years later? A. Not really. It's just that this holding has been limited to its facts, which is a suretyship situation. When you're looking at the business of insurance for any other purpose other than unique characteristics of a suretyship, then they look to it to determine what's the business of insurance for 21.21.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 in the Great American case said so what? Article 21.21 stands on its own, correct? A. No, it didn't say exactly that. It just said a suretyship was different from insurance in that you could look to the obligor whereas you don't in an indemnification situation. Q. Let me direct your attention. MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, if you'll bring up'the Great American case at page 423 to and nowhere for the purpose this paragraph there on the front page, just down a little bit. If you'll blow up that whole paragraph for us. The Supreme Court says, you'll agree with me, nowhere in the purpose clause of article 1.14-1 did the legislator indicate that the list of acts contained therein which constitute doing an insurance business was to apply throughout the code. Do you see that? A. What page are you on? Q. Page 423. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: It's page 10 of the handout. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a later case by the Supreme Court with some of the same people on the Court, used the criteria with regard to determining whether it was under 21.21. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) If you'll look at the top there, which we are going to blow up, continuing on in that paragraph for you, the Supreme Court says, we cannot conclude that the enactment of article 1.14-1 altered the scope of the term of business of insurance as it is used in article 21.21. Do you see that? A. I see it. Q. Now, is it your opinion or belief that somehow this holding was modified, altered or changed in the Garrison case, which came three years later? A. Not really. It's just that this holding has been limited to its facts, which is a suretyship situation. When you're looking at the business of insurance for any other purpose other than unique characteristics of a suretyship, then they look to it to determine what's the business of insurance for 21.21. Q. Unlike the situation that brings us here

Pages 358 to 361

Arbitration Transcript of Proceedings Volume: 3

September 28, 2005

	Page 362	11.0	Page 364
1	A. Correct.	1	doesn't necessarily stand as the definition for
2	Q. Now, you'll agree with me, won't you, that	2	article 21.21?
3	the Great American case was later affirmed or ratified	3	A. There is no definition. You have to look to
4	or whatever the right word would be by the Supreme	4	the criteria as they say here, by limiting the scope
5	Court of Texas in the Dallas Fire Insurance Company	5	of article 21.21 to the business of insurance, the
6	case?	6	legislature intended it to apply to a species of
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	economic enterprise, not to particular contracts on a
8	Q. And that was in 2004, correct?	8	piecemeal basis.
9	A. That was a suretyship case.	9	Q. Okay. So, for example, when you look at
10	Q. And there was still no mention in that case	10	101.051, provision 3, making or taking an insurance
11	that 101.051 or 1.14-1 applies to article 21.21,	11	application in the state of Texas
12	except in the case of surety, correct?	12	A. Right.
13	A. I'll have to see the case. I don't recall.	13	Q and you apply that to 21.21, in your mind
14	What portion of the case are you referring to?	14	you're not using 101.051 as a definition, you're just
15	MR. HERMAN: Are you talking about Dallas	15	using it as a criteria?
16	Fire?	16	A. Absolutely. That's what those courts do.
17 18	MR. TILLOTSON: Dallas Fire, yes. A. Yes, let me see that case, please.	17 18	Q. And sometimes, though, even though you'll agree with me that even though a criteria is mentioned
19	MR. TILLOTSON: I'll pass it out to the	10	directly, specifically in 101.051, even though it
20	panel.	20	might be directly mentioned, the Supreme Court has
21	MR. BREEN: You might want to use his	21	said that doesn't matter, we need to look at the
22	copy, Mr. Longley. This one is printed out in a	22	underlying transaction, correct?
23	format. So if he's going to ask you questions, it	23	A. It said that with regard to suretyship.
24	might be easier.	24	That's been the only place it's ever said it. And
25	Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) All right. If you'll	25	that was because of the unique characteristics of the
1 2 3	turn to the second page of the case, I'll direct your attention to the language the Supreme Court wrote and this was a per curiam opinion, and at the bottom there	1 2 3	suretyship. Q. Let's talk about that. One unique characteristic of suretyship is that there really
4	it says, as we have previously noted, the insurance	4	isn't a spreading of the risk; isn't that true?
5	code is somewhat different and that's the point we	5	A. That's one of them.
6	have made earlier, there's not a unified definition,	6	Q. Another is that you can sue the principal?
7	and again notes that although	7	A. Yes, sir. I think that's the principal one.
8	A. But there's no unified definitions with	8	Q. So there's at least two distinguishing
9	regard to the business of insurance.	9	characteristics that although it's defined as the
10	Q. Right, but what the Texas Supreme Court does	10	business of insurance, the Supreme Court says when you
11 12	note is that even though something is defined as doing business in 1.14-1, that does not necessarily mean it	11 12	look behind that we don't think this is really the business of insurance?
13	must be business of insurance for article 21.21,	12	A. That's what they said in that particular
13	correct?	14	instance, and that's been the only instance I've known
15	A. No. It says here, thus, quote, the business	15	of any of the criteria where they've singled something
16	of insurance, end quote, has meant different things in	16	out.
17	different sections of the code. And then when you	17	Q. Now, let's talk for a minute about the
18	look back to the last page it says in the last	18	Garrison case, if we could. As I understand it now,
10	paragraph of the opinion, by limiting the scope of	19	I'm going to stand to be corrected, because I know
		20	it's your case, so I'll be careful, the Garrison case
19	article 21.21 to the business of insurance, the		
19 20 21		21	involved whether or not an individual person could be
19 20 21 22	article 21.21 to the business of insurance, the legislature intended it to apply to a species of economic enterprise, not to a particular contract or	1.000	involved whether or not an individual person could be involved in doing the business of insurance as opposed
19 20 21 22 23	article 21.21 to the business of insurance, the legislature intended it to apply to a species of economic enterprise, not to a particular contract or on a piecemeal basis.	21 22 23	involved whether or not an individual person could be involved in doing the business of insurance as opposed to the corporation; is that right?
19 20 21 22	article 21.21 to the business of insurance, the legislature intended it to apply to a species of economic enterprise, not to a particular contract or	21 22	involved whether or not an individual person could be involved in doing the business of insurance as opposed

<u> </u>		1	
1 i	Page 366 ssue presented to the Court was whether or not the	1	Page 368 A. A phone call to an employee of TDI in the
	nsurance agent or employee could also be under 21.21.	2	litigation section, Mr. William Goodman.
3	A. Correct, it was an employee.	3	Q. These are friends of yours?
4	Q. Okay. And you'll agree with me in connection	4	A. Absolutely.
	vith that case that the Court did not look to cite or	5	
1		1.1	Q. And you didn't make any effort to describe to
	efer to 1.14-1 as the factors they would look to for purposes of their analysis?	67	them all of the facts as you now understand them, did you?
8	A. They looked to those factors, they did not	8	A. I tried to describe to him all of the facts
	the statute by the citation in the case.	9	that were involved in this particular case with regard
10	Q. There was no reference – when I looked at it	10	to the factors in 101.051. We discussed the hole in
1	ast night, there was no reference to 1.14-1 in	11	one insurance situation and its applicability as to
1	Garrison at all, is there?	12	whether or not it would be in the business of
13	A. No, but the characteristics are mentioned.	12	insurance in Texas and he told me that he felt in both
14	Q. Would it be inaccurate to say the Supreme	14	situations they would be interpreted that way.
	Court in Garrison adopted or endorsed or supported by	15	Q. You would agree with me that before the TDI
	eferring to 1.14-1 as the factors you would look to	16	could take any sort of position probably that it would
	or an article 21.21 definition?	17	not be Mr. Goodman's decision or call that would be
18	A. I disagree. They specifically named a factor	18	
	which is found in 1.01.051.	19	making that decision, correct? A. Just like it wouldn't be Mr. Fisher's in the
20	Q. Okay.	20	1988 letter.
20	A. They just didn't say the citation after it as	20	Q. I understand that, but you'll agree with me,
	o where they got it.	22	won't you?
23	Q. One of the things that they did?	23	A. Certainly, but I say if the panel were to
24	A. All of those were before the Court I can	24	request an amicus brief on this issue, I think I know
1.4.6.4.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	issure you.	25	how TDI would come out on it.
	Page 367		Page 369
1	Q. Also before the Court was the dictionary	1	Q. Okay. Now, what you'll also agree with me
	lefinition of persons; is that correct?	2	in the Garrison case one of the things that the
3	A. That's correct.	3	Supreme Court said that a decision making panel is
)4	Q. Was that your citation?	4	supposed to look to to decide whether or not there's
5	A. I don't know if it came from me or from the	5	the business of insurance is, quote, assign and
	Court, but we tried to give them every possible avenue	6	determine the meaning given by experts in a particular
	hey could have to understand the history of article	7	trade, subject matter or art.
	21.21 and its application.	8	A. Correct.
9	Q. Also, one of the things that was important in	9	Q. And if the TDI comes in, great. If not, look
	he Garrison case, as I recall, was the fact that the	10	to what the experts and what the subject matter says,
	Fexas Department of Insurance had filed an amicus	11 12	fair? A. Fair.
12 0	A. That's correct?	12	
13	Q. Supporting your position?	13	Q. Now, although we have been talking about 101.051 and whether or not it has meaning or bearing
14	A. That's correct.	14	on 21.21, you'll agree with me that there is no case
16	Q. And you'll agree with me then the case here	16	out there whatsoever addressing the issue of whether
	n front of us today, the only written information we	17	101.051 has anything to do with determining whether
and the second s	have from TDI, for whatever it's worth, is the letter	18	there was an insurance contract under article 21.17?
	hat you were examined about yesterday?	19	A. I agree.
20	A. Well, yes. I mean, that's the only thing	20	Q. Okay. Now, let's talk about what the
	hat's in evidence so far. I think if the panel asks	21	standard is. Let's talk about what we know you're not
a second second	TDI to file an amicus brief in this proceeding, it	22	supposed to look at or what in your mind is material.
	vould come down on the side that this is insurance.	23	You would agree with me that someone saying it's not
24	Q. That's based upon your phone call with a	24	insurance doesn't make it not insurance?
	riend of yours at TDI?	25	A. I agree.
	interest of Jouro Mit 1911		A T ABION

Pages 366 to 369

Dickman Davenport, Inc. www.dickmandavenport.com

4	Page 370		Page 372
1	Q. And conversely someone standing up,	1	purchased insurance from AIG and AIG purchased
2	Ms. Price, Mr. Gorski, Mr. Armstrong himself saying	2	reinsurance from Swiss Re, assume that for a moment.
3	this is insurance doesn't make it insurance?	3	A. Assume that's the way it went?
4	A. I agree, except that has different	4	Q. Yes. Those subsequent transactions don't
5	ramifications, but I do agree with your statement.	5	have any bearing on whether or not the SCA business
6	Q. Right. It doesn't make it insurance. There	6	contract was insurance?
7	may be some other cause of action out there, for	7	A. That's correct.
8	example?	8	Q. And, in fact, reinsurance itself is
9	A. Well, or it may have implications with regard	9	specifically excluded from 101.051 as doing the
10	to misrepresentation or unconscionable action or	10	business of insurance, correct?
11	fraud, but certainly it does not make it insurance.	11	A. Well, it's the flip side of what suretyship
12	Q. For purposes of what we are here today, it	12	is. Yes, it is excluded, but the Supreme Court not
13	doesn't make it insurance?	13	the Supreme Court, but the Court of Appeals in Austin
14	A. Yes, sir, I agree.	14	in Kitely said that it was included when you engage in
15	Q. We saw some article by some freelance writer	15	the criteria that are listed in 101.051.
16	from New York, Mr. O'Hare, yesterday talking about	16	Q. Right.
17	something and whatever he writes, for example, doesn't	17	A. So you have the flip side of suretyship with
18	make anything insurance; it isn't worth much?	18	reinsurance, so, yes, reinsurance you do look to
19	A. I don't know about that. I agree that what	19	101.051.
20	denomination you give to it doesn't necessarily make	20	Q. So now we saw two examples of the factors in
21	it insurance or not make it insurance. You have to	21	101.051; one, suretyship was specifically included,
22	look at the factors that the courts find to be	22	but the Supreme Court has told us it doesn't count for
23	authoritative to determine that.	23	21.21, and an example of where something is excluded
24	Q. Now, let's talk about some specific examples	24	reinsurance under 101.051, but at least one court said
25	so we can start dispensing with things. An addendum	25	it could well be under 21?
-			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 371 to a contract that says, this is an addendum to the business contract here, by the way, the business contract is not insurance doesn't make the business contract not insurance, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, the specific example here, an addendum to the contract that was mistakenly, so the testimony has been, entitled certificate of insurance doesn't make the underlying transaction insurance, correct? A. It doesn't make it insurance. Again, it would have ramifications with regard to what's being represented to the public. Q. Okay. Also, purchasing insurance let me rephrase that, I'm sorry. Purchasing reinsurance AIG purchasing reinsurance, if that's, in fact, what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 37: A. It doesn't say it could well be, it said it was. Q. Now, also, an individual using words like coverage doesn't make it insurance, does it? A. No, although coverage, I think, routinely is considered synonymous with coverage with insurance. Q. Only when you're talking about insurance, though, right? For example, if I say the Dallas Cowboys had great coverage on the Monday night football game, we know what I'm talking about is not insurance? A. Right, but if you're talking about on the web site where you're talking about coverage for claims and, you know, our risk, your reward, I mean, coverage there has in that context assumes
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 371 to a contract that says, this is an addendum to the business contract here, by the way, the business contract is not insurance doesn't make the business contract not insurance, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, the specific example here, an addendum to the contract that was mistakenly, so the testimony has been, entitled certificate of insurance doesn't make the underlying transaction insurance, correct? A. It doesn't make it insurance. Again, it would have ramifications with regard to what's being represented to the public. Q. Okay. Also, purchasing insurance let me rephrase that, I'm sorry. Purchasing reinsurance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 37: A. It doesn't say it could well be, it said it was. Q. Now, also, an individual using words like coverage doesn't make it insurance, does it? A. No, although coverage, I think, routinely is considered synonymous with coverage with insurance. Q. Only when you're talking about insurance, though, right? For example, if I say the Dallas Cowboys had great coverage on the Monday night football game, we know what I'm talking about is not insurance? A. Right, but if you're talking about on the web site where you're talking about coverage for claims and, you know, our risk, your reward, I mean,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 371 to a contract that says, this is an addendum to the business contract here, by the way, the business contract is not insurance doesn't make the business contract not insurance, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, the specific example here, an addendum to the contract that was mistakenly, so the testimony has been, entitled certificate of insurance doesn't make the underlying transaction insurance, correct? A. It doesn't make it insurance. Again, it would have ramifications with regard to what's being represented to the public. Q. Okay. Also, purchasing insurance let me rephrase that, I'm sorry. Purchasing reinsurance AIG purchasing reinsurance, if that's, in fact, what happened, doesn't make or relate to SCA's underlying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 37: A. It doesn't say it could well be, it said it was. Q. Now, also, an individual using words like coverage doesn't make it insurance, does it? A. No, although coverage, I think, routinely is considered synonymous with coverage with insurance. Q. Only when you're talking about insurance, though, right? For example, if I say the Dallas Cowboys had great coverage on the Monday night football game, we know what I'm talking about is not insurance? A. Right, but if you're talking about on the web site where you're talking about coverage for claims and, you know, our risk, your reward, I mean, coverage there has in that context assumes insurance.
1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 371 to a contract that says, this is an addendum to the business contract here, by the way, the business contract is not insurance doesn't make the business contract not insurance, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, the specific example here, an addendum to the contract that was mistakenly, so the testimony has been, entitled certificate of insurance doesn't make the underlying transaction insurance, correct? A. It doesn't make it insurance. Again, it would have ramifications with regard to what's being represented to the public. Q. Okay. Also, purchasing insurance let me rephrase that, I'm sorry. Purchasing reinsurance AIG purchasing reinsurance, if that's, in fact, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 37: A. It doesn't say it could well be, it said it was. Q. Now, also, an individual using words like coverage doesn't make it insurance, does it? A. No, although coverage, I think, routinely is considered synonymous with coverage with insurance. Q. Only when you're talking about insurance, though, right? For example, if I say the Dallas Cowboys had great coverage on the Monday night football game, we know what I'm talking about is not insurance? A. Right, but if you're talking about on the web site where you're talking about coverage for claims and, you know, our risk, your reward, I mean, coverage there has in that context assumes
1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 371 to a contract that says, this is an addendum to the business contract here, by the way, the business contract is not insurance doesn't make the business contract not insurance, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, the specific example here, an addendum to the contract that was mistakenly, so the testimony has been, entitled certificate of insurance doesn't make the underlying transaction insurance, correct? A. It doesn't make it insurance. Again, it would have ramifications with regard to what's being represented to the public. Q. Okay. Also, purchasing insurance let me rephrase that, I'm sorry. Purchasing reinsurance AIG purchasing reinsurance, if that's, in fact, what happened, doesn't make or relate to SCA's underlying contract with Tailwind and make it insurance, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 37. A. It doesn't say it could well be, it said it was. Q. Now, also, an individual using words like coverage doesn't make it insurance, does it? A. No, although coverage, I think, routinely is considered synonymous with coverage with insurance. Q. Only when you're talking about insurance, though, right? For example, if I say the Dallas Cowboys had great coverage on the Monday night football game, we know what I'm talking about is not insurance? A. Right, but if you're talking about on the web site where you're talking about coverage for claims and, you know, our risk, your reward, I mean, coverage there has in that context assumes insurance. Q. Okay. Now, we've talked about what doesn't
1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 371 to a contract that says, this is an addendum to the business contract here, by the way, the business contract is not insurance doesn't make the business contract not insurance, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, the specific example here, an addendum to the contract that was mistakenly, so the testimony has been, entitled certificate of insurance doesn't make the underlying transaction insurance, correct? A. It doesn't make it insurance. Again, it would have ramifications with regard to what's being represented to the public. Q. Okay. Also, purchasing insurance let me rephrase that, I'm sorry. Purchasing reinsurance AIG purchasing reinsurance, if that's, in fact, what happened, doesn't make or relate to SCA's underlying contract with Tailwind and make it insurance, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 37. A. It doesn't say it could well be, it said it was. Q. Now, also, an individual using words like coverage doesn't make it insurance, does it? A. No, although coverage, I think, routinely is considered synonymous with coverage with insurance. Q. Only when you're talking about insurance, though, right? For example, if I say the Dallas Cowboys had great coverage on the Monday night football game, we know what I'm talking about is not insurance? A. Right, but if you're talking about on the web site where you're talking about coverage for claims and, you know, our risk, your reward, I mean, coverage there has in that context assumes insurance. Q. Okay. Now, we've talked about what doesn't count, let's take what does count. You'll agree with
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 371 to a contract that says, this is an addendum to the business contract here, by the way, the business contract is not insurance doesn't make the business contract not insurance, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, the specific example here, an addendum to the contract that was mistakenly, so the testimony has been, entitled certificate of insurance doesn't make the underlying transaction insurance, correct? A. It doesn't make it insurance. Again, it would have ramifications with regard to what's being represented to the public. Q. Okay. Also, purchasing insurance let me rephrase that, I'm sorry. Purchasing reinsurance AIG purchasing reinsurance, if that's, in fact, what happened, doesn't make or relate to SCA's underlying contract with Tailwind and make it insurance, correct? A. Well, I disagree with your premise. I don't think AIG purchased reinsurance. I think it was SCA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 37. A. It doesn't say it could well be, it said it was. Q. Now, also, an individual using words like coverage doesn't make it insurance, does it? A. No, although coverage, I think, routinely is considered synonymous with coverage with insurance. Q. Only when you're talking about insurance, though, right? For example, if I say the Dallas Cowboys had great coverage on the Monday night football game, we know what I'm talking about is not insurance? A. Right, but if you're talking about on the web site where you're talking about coverage for claims and, you know, our risk, your reward, I mean, coverage there has in that context assumes insurance. Q. Okay. Now, we've talked about what doesn't count, let's take what does count. You'll agree with me that really the determination of whether you're in
1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 371 to a contract that says, this is an addendum to the business contract here, by the way, the business contract is not insurance doesn't make the business contract not insurance, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, the specific example here, an addendum to the contract that was mistakenly, so the testimony has been, entitled certificate of insurance doesn't make the underlying transaction insurance, correct? A. It doesn't make it insurance. Again, it would have ramifications with regard to what's being represented to the public. Q. Okay. Also, purchasing insurance let me rephrase that, I'm sorry. Purchasing reinsurance AIG purchasing reinsurance, if that's, in fact, what happened, doesn't make or relate to SCA's underlying contract with Tailwind and make it insurance, correct? A. Well, I disagree with your premise. I don't think AIG purchased reinsurance and AIG came in days	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 37. A. It doesn't say it could well be, it said it was. Q. Now, also, an individual using words like coverage doesn't make it insurance, does it? A. No, although coverage, I think, routinely is considered synonymous with coverage with insurance. Q. Only when you're talking about insurance, though, right? For example, if I say the Dallas Cowboys had great coverage on the Monday night football game, we know what I'm talking about is not insurance? A. Right, but if you're talking about on the web site where you're talking about coverage for claims and, you know, our risk, your reward, I mean, coverage there has in that context assumes insurance. Q. Okay. Now, we've talked about what doesn't count, let's take what does count. You'll agree with me that really the determination of whether you're in the business of insurance or whether there's an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 371 to a contract that says, this is an addendum to the business contract here, by the way, the business contract is not insurance doesn't make the business contract not insurance, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, the specific example here, an addendum to the contract that was mistakenly, so the testimony has been, entitled certificate of insurance doesn't make the underlying transaction insurance, correct? A. It doesn't make it insurance. Again, it would have ramifications with regard to what's being represented to the public. Q. Okay. Also, purchasing insurance let me rephrase that, I'm sorry. Purchasing reinsurance AIG purchasing reinsurance, if that's, in fact, what happened, doesn't make or relate to SCA's underlying contract with Tailwind and make it insurance, correct? A. Well, I disagree with your premise. I don't think AIG purchased reinsurance and AIG came in days later after the deal had been done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 37: A. It doesn't say it could well be, it said it was. Q. Now, also, an individual using words like coverage doesn't make it insurance, does it? A. No, although coverage, I think, routinely is considered synonymous with coverage with insurance. Q. Only when you're talking about insurance, though, right? For example, if I say the Dallas Cowboys had great coverage on the Monday night football game, we know what I'm talking about is not insurance? A. Right, but if you're talking about on the web site where you're talking about coverage for claims and, you know, our risk, your reward, I mean, coverage there has in that context assumes insurance. Q. Okay. Now, we've talked about what doesn't count, let's take what does count. You'll agree with me that really the determination of whether you're in the business of insurance or whether there's an insurance contract, you really look at the underlying

	Page 374		Page 37
1	criteria are not there.	1	come under our definition of loss, would it, sir?
2	Q. Let's talk now about those specific criteria.	2	A. It wouldn't come under the one you've
3	I want to see if we can agree on a definition of the	3	highlighted here, but it would certainly come under
4	word loss, L-O-S-S. Would you agree with me well,	4	the one of in the business of insurance.
5	let me ask it this way. I noticed in Garrison, in the	5	Q. Let's talk about the definition of the word
6	case that you were successful on, that they used the	6	loss. Now, you'll agree with me that if we take that
7	American Heritage dictionary definition of persons.	7	definition of loss, the act of losing, you'll agree
8	Do you recall that?	8	with me that in cases that talk about insurance as a
9	A. I do recall that.	9	transfer of risk, it's not just any transfer of risk,
10	Q. Turns out I have one. Would you agree with	10	it's transfer of a risk of loss?
11	me with respect to the same dictionary that the	11	A. No, I disagree.
12	Supreme Court used in defining persons I've	12	Q. Okay. Why don't we look at the case that you
13	highlighted loss? And you define for us how that is,	13	relied on, I think you specifically pointed out to the
14	what that calls loss.	14	panel yesterday, which is the Texas Association of
15	A. This is the same one that they use, you say?	15	Qualified Drivers. Do you recall that?
16	Q. I think this is the Second College Edition.	16	A. I recall that.
17	They might have used the third. I'm not sure. This	17	MR. TILLOTSON: Mariela, can you bring
18	is the only one I have in my house.	18	that up?
19	A. I'll read what's here. I won't agree that's	19	MR. HERMAN: Do you have a copy of the
20	the same one the Supreme Court used.	20	case for me?
21	Q. Okay. Give us the definition from the	21	MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, I do.
22	American Heritage Dictionary.	22	MR. BREEN: It's in the spiral there.
23	A. What you've highlighted here, it says the act	23	MR. TILLOTSON: I was going to say, it's
24	or an instance of losing.	24	in the spiral binder that they provided to you, their
25		25	memorandum.
1	Page 375 fair definition for loss?	1	Page 37 MS. EVORA: I have loose copies.
2	A. I would accept all the definitions here.	2	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: I have it.
3	There are others as well.	3	MR. TILLOTSON: I have other copies here
14	Q. Okay. You'll agree with me, though, for the	4	as well.
5	definition of loss, the act or instance of losing,	5	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay.
6	that what would not come under this definition is an	6	Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) Okay. First, this is a
7	act or instance of a gain; that would not be a loss?	7	1962 Texas Court of Appeals Austin case, correct?
8	A. Under this definition, that's correct.	8	A. Yes, sir.
9	Q. Okay. And not just an actual gain, but you	9	Q. All right. At issue in this particular case
		1	
	would agree with me that what would not come under the	10	was auto club activities and whether that constituted
11	would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a	10 11	was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right?
11 12	would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss?	10 11 12	was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right? A. Correct.
11 12 13	would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss? A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there	10 11	was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right?A. Correct.Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of
11 12 13 14	would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss?A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there are other definitions here that are given that you did	10 11 12 13 14	was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right?A. Correct.Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of statutory regulations; there's all kinds of
11 12 13 14 15	 would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss? A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there are other definitions here that are given that you did not highlight which a loss would such as what's 	10 11 12 13 14 15	 was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of statutory regulations; there's all kinds of regulations on auto clubs, what constitutes an auto
11 12 13 14 15 16	 would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss? A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there are other definitions here that are given that you did not highlight which a loss would such as what's happened here with regard to Tailwind would certainly 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of statutory regulations; there's all kinds of regulations on auto clubs, what constitutes an auto club and what doesn't, fair?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss? A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there are other definitions here that are given that you did not highlight which a loss would such as what's happened here with regard to Tailwind would certainly fall under it. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of statutory regulations; there's all kinds of regulations on auto clubs, what constitutes an auto club and what doesn't, fair? A. There have been statutes in the past, that's
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss? A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there are other definitions here that are given that you did not highlight which a loss would such as what's happened here with regard to Tailwind would certainly fall under it. Q. Well, give me an example of a loss where you 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of statutory regulations; there's all kinds of regulations on auto clubs, what constitutes an auto club and what doesn't, fair? A. There have been statutes in the past, that's correct.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss? A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there are other definitions here that are given that you did not highlight which a loss would such as what's happened here with regard to Tailwind would certainly fall under it. Q. Well, give me an example of a loss where you have a possibility of a gain that in your mind is a 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of statutory regulations; there's all kinds of regulations on auto clubs, what constitutes an auto club and what doesn't, fair? A. There have been statutes in the past, that's correct. Q. Now, in this particular case, I'm going to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss? A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there are other definitions here that are given that you did not highlight which a loss would such as what's happened here with regard to Tailwind would certainly fall under it. Q. Well, give me an example of a loss where you have a possibility of a gain that in your mind is a true loss, an act or instance of losing. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of statutory regulations; there's all kinds of regulations on auto clubs, what constitutes an auto club and what doesn't, fair? A. There have been statutes in the past, that's correct. Q. Now, in this particular case, I'm going to direct your attention to 581, first I want to in
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss? A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there are other definitions here that are given that you did not highlight which a loss would such as what's happened here with regard to Tailwind would certainly fall under it. Q. Well, give me an example of a loss where you have a possibility of a gain that in your mind is a true loss, an act or instance of losing. A. Well, when you lose \$5 million that you're 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of statutory regulations; there's all kinds of regulations on auto clubs, what constitutes an auto club and what doesn't, fair? A. There have been statutes in the past, that's correct. Q. Now, in this particular case, I'm going to direct your attention to 581, first I want to in the PowerPoint presentation done by Mr. Herman, there
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss? A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there are other definitions here that are given that you did not highlight which a loss would such as what's happened here with regard to Tailwind would certainly fall under it. Q. Well, give me an example of a loss where you have a possibility of a gain that in your mind is a true loss, an act or instance of losing. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of statutory regulations; there's all kinds of regulations on auto clubs, what constitutes an auto club and what doesn't, fair? A. There have been statutes in the past, that's correct. Q. Now, in this particular case, I'm going to direct your attention to 581, first I want to in the PowerPoint presentation done by Mr. Herman, there was a quote from this case, which I'm going to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss? A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there are other definitions here that are given that you did not highlight which a loss would such as what's happened here with regard to Tailwind would certainly fall under it. Q. Well, give me an example of a loss where you have a possibility of a gain that in your mind is a true loss, an act or instance of losing. A. Well, when you lose \$5 million that you're obligated to pay, that's a loss. That's an adverse event. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of statutory regulations; there's all kinds of regulations on auto clubs, what constitutes an auto club and what doesn't, fair? A. There have been statutes in the past, that's correct. Q. Now, in this particular case, I'm going to direct your attention to 581, first I want to in the PowerPoint presentation done by Mr. Herman, there was a quote from this case, which I'm going to identify and then put up the full paragraph, and if
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 would agree with me that what would not come under the definition of loss is the act or instance of a possible gain would not be a loss? A. Well, strictly speaking, I suppose, but there are other definitions here that are given that you did not highlight which a loss would such as what's happened here with regard to Tailwind would certainly fall under it. Q. Well, give me an example of a loss where you have a possibility of a gain that in your mind is a true loss, an act or instance of losing. A. Well, when you lose \$5 million that you're obligated to pay, that's a loss. That's an adverse 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 was auto club activities and whether that constituted insurance; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Which, by the way, are somewhat creatures of statutory regulations; there's all kinds of regulations on auto clubs, what constitutes an auto club and what doesn't, fair? A. There have been statutes in the past, that's correct. Q. Now, in this particular case, I'm going to direct your attention to 581, first I want to in the PowerPoint presentation done by Mr. Herman, there was a quote from this case, which I'm going to

214.855.5100

1	Page 378 off with, there is no statutory general definition of	1	Page 380 possibility of a risk for which there might be a gain,
2	the word insurance in Texas. Do you see that?	2	right?
3	A. I'm not with you yet. Let me see if I can	3	A. Certainly. And it could be if you struck the
4	find it.	4	word loss, you could substitute that from loss or
5	Q. All right.	5	contingency and the courts have used the word
6	A. On 581?	6	contingency.
7	Q. I'm sorry, sir, if I may?	7	Q. Let's stick with the definition here on which
8	A. Sure.	8	you used. With loss, if we use our definition of loss
9	Q. I direct your attention to this paragraph	9	from the American Heritage Dictionary, it would be the
10	right here and I've blown it up on the board.	10	act of instance of losing from a named risk, correct?
11	A. Right here?	11	A. Yes, if you use the definition that you've
12	Q. Yes. First, in the PowerPoint presentation	12	limited that to.
13	as best I can tell, the PowerPoint starts off with the	13	Q. Well, okay. Now, the Court then goes on to
14	word contract by which one party all right?	14	say whether or not a contract is one of insurance is
15	A. Okay.	15	to be determined by its purpose, effect, contents and
16	Q. That's what the PowerPoint said. What's been	16	import, not necessarily the terminology. Do you see
17	deleted is it has also been defined as a contract. Do	17	that?
18	you see that?	18	A. Yes, sir.
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	Q. We have talked about that. You'll agree with
20	Q. Okay. Now, let's see what came before the	20	me, will you not, that Mr. Gorski testified, which I
21	portion of that sentence that was put in the	21	think you heard a portion of, that the purpose of his
22	PowerPoint. There's no statutory general definition	22	contract with Mr. Armstrong was to make money?
23	of the word insurance in Texas, however, insurance has	23	A. I think I heard something like that.
24	been defined by the appellate courts as an undertaking	24	Q. Okay. Now, one of the other things that you
25	by one party to protect the other party from loss	25	relied on, aside from the Texas Association of
1	Page 379		Page 381
1	arising from named risks for consideration upon the	1	Qualified Drivers, was an Attorney General opinion
2	terms and under the conditions recited. Do you see	2	from Mr. Morales. Do you recall that?
3	that?	3	A. I do.
4	A. I do.	4	MR. TILLOTSON: Do you have copies of
5	Q. You'll agree with me that it's not just	5	that?
6	protecting the other party from any risk, it's from	6	MR. BREEN: It's in the spiral, too,
7	loss from a named risk, correct?	7	Jeff.
8	A. Correct.	8	MR. TILLOTSON: Oh, okay. I have a
9	Q. Because there are plenty of risks out there	9	version here for you.
10	for which there's the possibility of making money that	10	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: What tab number is
11	would not fall under this definition, for example,	11	that?
12	purchasing a stock, correct?	12	MR. BREEN: Are you using the '97, Jeff?
13	A. I don't know. Perhaps it would be covered.	13	MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, '97.
14	Q. Well, there's lots of risks for which you	14	THE WITNESS: No, this is a
15	might have a gain or might have a loss, right?	15	Crawford-Martin opinion here.
16	A. True.	16	MR. TILLOTSON: I'm sorry, I gave you the
17	Q. But the point of insurance is not to take on	17	wrong one.
18	those risks for which there's a gain or a loss but to	18	MR. BREEN: The '97 opinion, for the
19	take on those risks for which you may suffer a loss,	19	panel, is tab 4.
20	correct, Mr. Longley?	20	MR. TILLOTSON: I have additional.
21	A. No. It's a loss from a named risk, a	21	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: No, thanks.
00	contingency that might occur which would result in you	22	ARBITRATOR CHERNICK: I'll take one of
22			
23	having a loss.	23	those if you've got them.
	having a loss. Q. But you would agree with me if we struck the word loss from this, this definition could include the	23 24 25	MR. TILLOTSON: Absolutely. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) This is a 1997 opinion

Pages 378 to 381

	Page 382		Page 38-
1	from Dan Morales, one of the things on your list of	1	there has to be a fortuitous event causing the loss in
2	materials on which you relied in reaching your	2	other cases, haven't you?
3	opinions; is that correct?	3	A. I've seen that particular word used, yes.
4	A. That is correct.	4	Q. Okay. Now, I don't mean to approach too
5	Q. And, again, this is this question of	5	much, but if you'll take a look and see here under the
6	automobile club services and whether or not it	6	American Heritage Dictionary and tell us what that
7	constitutes whether or not you can do certain	7	dictionary at least defines fortuitous as.
8	things under the Automobile Club Act, right?	8	A. What you have highlighted says happening by
9	A. Correct.	9	accident or chance, lucky or fortunate. A fortuitous
10	Q. Now, if you'll turn to page 2 of the	10	meaning may have either fortunate or unfortunate
11	opinion	11	consequences, but the word is not synonymous with
12	A. I'm with you.	12	fortunate and should not be used unless it refers to
13	Q there at the bottom, the second paragraph	13	something that came about by chance or accident.
14	from the bottom, it says, you state that the	14	Q. So you'll agree with me that Mr. Gorski
15	department of insurance, quote, has historically	15	testified or you heard testimony in connection with
16	viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or	16	preparing your opinions that Mr. Armstrong and
17	reimbursement against specified loss.	17	Tailwind collectively winning the Tour de France was
18	ARBITRATOR LYON: Where are we? I'm not	18	anything but an accident or chance, correct?
19	using the same one.	19	A. I don't have enough knowledge about it to say
20	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: If you'll pass	20	that or not. I just know that it was an event which
21	those over, we will keep on the same page as you are.	21	was insured and which happened and which for which
22	MR. TILLOTSON: I apologize, I thought we	22	a claim they said the obligation would be paid was not
23	copied theirs, but we must have printed ours out.	23	paid.
24	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: It's all right.	24	Q. Now, if you'll look at what's page 6 of the
25	It's just a different pagination. Thank you.	25	opinion.
	Page 383	Τú	Page 38
1	MR. BREEN: Do you have another one,	1	A. I'm with you.
2	Jeff?	2	Q. Okay. Now, if you notice my theme here, I'm
3	MR. TILLOTSON: Yes.	3	trying to mix Republicans with Democrats as I go here
14	Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) All right, let me orient	4	to try to keep it fair.
5	everyone. We are looking at the Attorney General	5	A. Fair and balanced.
6	opinion. We are looking at page 2. We are looking at	6	Q. I'm just trying to give everyone all their
7	the third paragraph on page 2, starting off with the,	7	views. You referred to what you a definition you
	me und purpher on page 2, summe on min une,		
8	you state that the department of insurance, quote, has	8	were a little more comfortable with, and there's a box
8 9	you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the	9	quote there. Do you see that?
8 9 10	you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified	9 10	quote there. Do you see that? A. I do.
8 9 10 11	you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events	9 10 11	quote there. Do you see that?A. I do.Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney
8 9 10 11 12	you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning	9 10 11 12	quote there. Do you see that?A. I do.Q. And that's referring to the 1971 AttorneyGeneral opinion?
8 9 10 11 12 13	you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that?	9 10 11 12 13	quote there. Do you see that?A. I do.Q. And that's referring to the 1971 AttorneyGeneral opinion?A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that? A. I see that.	9 10 11 12 13 14	 quote there. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney General opinion? A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion. Q. Crawford-Martin, okay. And there it quotes
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You would agree with that particular	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 quote there. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney General opinion? A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion. Q. Crawford-Martin, okay. And there it quotes it and it says an insurance contract arises when for a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You would agree with that particular definition, wouldn't you? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 quote there. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney General opinion? A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion. Q. Crawford-Martin, okay. And there it quotes it and it says an insurance contract arises when for a stipulated consideration, whether called a premium or
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You would agree with that particular definition, wouldn't you? A. I agree more with the broader one that's 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 quote there. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney General opinion? A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion. Q. Crawford-Martin, okay. And there it quotes it and it says an insurance contract arises when for a stipulated consideration, whether called a premium or a fee or something else, one party undertakes to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You would agree with that particular definition, wouldn't you? A. I agree more with the broader one that's found back on page 6 as the definition, I think, is 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 quote there. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney General opinion? A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion. Q. Crawford-Martin, okay. And there it quotes it and it says an insurance contract arises when for a stipulated consideration, whether called a premium or a fee or something else, one party undertakes to compensate another party for loss on a specified
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You would agree with that particular definition, wouldn't you? A. I agree more with the broader one that's found back on page 6 as the definition, I think, is the current one that would be used more frequently by 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 quote there. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney General opinion? A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion. Q. Crawford-Martin, okay. And there it quotes it and it says an insurance contract arises when for a stipulated consideration, whether called a premium or a fee or something else, one party undertakes to compensate another party for loss on a specified subject by a specified peril or contingency. Do you
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You would agree with that particular definition, wouldn't you? A. I agree more with the broader one that's found back on page 6 as the definition, I think, is the current one that would be used more frequently by the courts, but, yeah, I don't disagree with that. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 quote there. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney General opinion? A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion. Q. Crawford-Martin, okay. And there it quotes it and it says an insurance contract arises when for a stipulated consideration, whether called a premium or a fee or something else, one party undertakes to compensate another party for loss on a specified subject by a specified peril or contingency. Do you see that?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You would agree with that particular definition, wouldn't you? A. I agree more with the broader one that's found back on page 6 as the definition, I think, is the current one that would be used more frequently by the courts, but, yeah, I don't disagree with that. Q. Right, and this adds this has our word 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 quote there. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney General opinion? A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion. Q. Crawford-Martin, okay. And there it quotes it and it says an insurance contract arises when for a stipulated consideration, whether called a premium or a fee or something else, one party undertakes to compensate another party for loss on a specified subject by a specified peril or contingency. Do you see that? A. I see that.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You would agree with that particular definition, wouldn't you? A. I agree more with the broader one that's found back on page 6 as the definition, I think, is the current one that would be used more frequently by the courts, but, yeah, I don't disagree with that. Q. Right, and this adds this has our word loss there, specified loss, upon happening of certain 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 quote there. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney General opinion? A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion. Q. Crawford-Martin, okay. And there it quotes it and it says an insurance contract arises when for a stipulated consideration, whether called a premium or a fee or something else, one party undertakes to compensate another party for loss on a specified subject by a specified peril or contingency. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And again, the word loss, right?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You would agree with that particular definition, wouldn't you? A. I agree more with the broader one that's found back on page 6 as the definition, I think, is the current one that would be used more frequently by the courts, but, yeah, I don't disagree with that. Q. Right, and this adds this has our word loss there, specified loss, upon happening of certain fortuitous events. Do you see that? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 quote there. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney General opinion? A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion. Q. Crawford-Martin, okay. And there it quotes it and it says an insurance contract arises when for a stipulated consideration, whether called a premium or a fee or something else, one party undertakes to compensate another party for loss on a specified subject by a specified peril or contingency. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And again, the word loss, right? A. I see the word loss.
8	 you state that the department of insurance, quote, has historically viewed contracts providing for the indemnification or reimbursement against specified loss upon the happening of certain fortuitous events as constituting the business of insurance the meaning of 114.1. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You would agree with that particular definition, wouldn't you? A. I agree more with the broader one that's found back on page 6 as the definition, I think, is the current one that would be used more frequently by the courts, but, yeah, I don't disagree with that. Q. Right, and this adds this has our word loss there, specified loss, upon happening of certain 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 quote there. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And that's referring to the 1971 Attorney General opinion? A. Right, the Crawford-Martin opinion. Q. Crawford-Martin, okay. And there it quotes it and it says an insurance contract arises when for a stipulated consideration, whether called a premium or a fee or something else, one party undertakes to compensate another party for loss on a specified subject by a specified peril or contingency. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And again, the word loss, right?

Pages 382 to 385

	Page 386	111	Page 388
1	Q. And peril or contingency are the kinds of	1	intentional act, but, yes, you can, in certain
2	words you've seen in other cases; is that right?	2	circumstances.
3	A. Sure.	3	Q. But the point is that intentional acts are
4	Q. And the last time, I promise, will you agree	4	considered not insurable, correct?
5	with me that the definition from at least this	5	A. Well, the burning down of your house
6	dictionary, American Heritage, peril is a condition of	6	situation is, but in the qualified driver's instance
7	imminent danger, exposure to the risk of harm or loss?	7	was where you were breaking the law by speeding and
8	A. Yes, I see that's what you've highlighted	8	you were provided with a lawyer and insurance in that
9	there.	9	regard, so that was an illegal act but it was covered.
10	Q. Okay. Now, you'll agree with me in the	10	Q. Let's keep on this intentional and
11	language we have seen from those cases and the	11	unpredictable. One of the cases you cited was Golf
12	definitions we have taken from this dictionary that	12	Marketing Worldwide and you said there was a
13	there is something that is intended that can be	13	Connecticut case or some cases about hole-in-one
14	positive does not fit within our criteria of loss,	14	insurance. Do you recall that?
15	fortuitous or peril?	15	A. I do recall that.
16	A. No, I don't agree with that.	16	Q. I want to bring up
17	Q. Can you think of a single insurance product,	17	MR. TILLOTSON: Do you have copies of
18	other than the one that we are here testifying about	18	that case?
19	today, where an insurance company offers to insure an	19	MS. EVORA: Yes.
20	insured knowing and accepting that the insured is	20	MR. TILLOTSON: They must be in your
21	going to try and make the act for which there is	21	book.
22	insurance happen?	22	MR. BREEN: It is, it's under tab 13.
23	A. Well, everything that's on this web site just	23	Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) Okay. It's tab 13. I'm
24	about is something where there's events that people	24	just going to refer to a particular portion of which
25	want to happen.	25	I'm going to blow up here, which I did, a particular
	and the mapping the second sec		an Ben Breenen ab mart, and a barrenar
-	Page 387		Page 389
1	Page 387 O. Put aside	1	Page 389 treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and
1 2	Q. Put aside	1	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and
2	Q. Put asideA. Almost everything on there. Almost	2	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you
2 3	Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business	23	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an
2 3 4	Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that.	2 3 4	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what
2 3 4 5	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity 	2 3 4 5	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other 	2 3 4 5 6	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law,
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, 	2 3 4 5 6 7	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area that has developed is the one that comes to mind. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true? A. I think that's true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area that has developed is the one that comes to mind. Q. The only one you can think of, fair? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true? A. I think that's true. Q. Now, you are aware that in some of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area that has developed is the one that comes to mind. Q. The only one you can think of, fair? A. Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true? A. I think that's true. Q. Now, you are aware that in some of the hole-in-one contests that this particular company put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area that has developed is the one that comes to mind. Q. The only one you can think of, fair? A. Right. Q. Most examples we can think of render the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true? A. I think that's true. Q. Now, you are aware that in some of the hole-in-one contests that this particular company put on Golf Marketing Worldwide, the insurance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area that has developed is the one that comes to mind. Q. The only one you can think of, fair? A. Right. Q. Most examples we can think of render the notion absurd, like you don't insure someone and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true? A. I think that's true. Q. Now, you are aware that in some of the hole-in-one contests that this particular company put on Golf Marketing Worldwide, the insurance commissioner or regulator or whoever it was said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area that has developed is the one that comes to mind. Q. The only one you can think of, fair? A. Right. Q. Most examples we can think of render the notion absurd, like you don't insure someone and they're trying to burn down their house; that's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true? A. I think that's true. Q. Now, you are aware that in some of the hole-in-one contests that this particular company put on Golf Marketing Worldwide, the insurance commissioner or regulator or whoever it was said that's not insurance. Do you remember that part?
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area that has developed is the one that comes to mind. Q. The only one you can think of, fair? A. Right. Q. Most examples we can think of render the notion absurd, like you don't insure someone and they're trying to burn down their house; that's excluded, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true? A. I think that's true. Q. Now, you are aware that in some of the hole-in-one contests that this particular company put on Golf Marketing Worldwide, the insurance commissioner or regulator or whoever it was said that's not insurance. Do you remember that part? A. I think that's true.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area that has developed is the one that comes to mind. Q. The only one you can think of, fair? A. Right. Q. Most examples we can think of render the notion absurd, like you don't insure someone and they're trying to burn down their house; that's excluded, correct? A. True. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true? A. I think that's true. Q. Now, you are aware that in some of the hole-in-one contests that this particular company put on Golf Marketing Worldwide, the insurance commissioner or regulator or whoever it was said that's not insurance. Do you remember that part? A. I think that's true. Q. And in some of them they said they were,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area that has developed is the one that comes to mind. Q. The only one you can think of, fair? A. Right. Q. Most examples we can think of render the notion absurd, like you don't insure someone and they're trying to burn down their house; that's excluded, correct? A. True. Q. You can't insure for punitive damages in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true? A. I think that's true. Q. Now, you are aware that in some of the hole-in-one contests that this particular company put on Golf Marketing Worldwide, the insurance commissioner or regulator or whoever it was said that's not insurance. Do you remember that part? A. I think that's true. Q. And in some of them they said they were, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area that has developed is the one that comes to mind. Q. The only one you can think of, fair? A. Right. Q. Most examples we can think of render the notion absurd, like you don't insure someone and they're trying to burn down their house; that's excluded, correct? A. True. Q. You can't insure for punitive damages in Texas, can you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true? A. I think that's true. Q. Now, you are aware that in some of the hole-in-one contests that this particular company put on Golf Marketing Worldwide, the insurance commissioner or regulator or whoever it was said that's not insurance. Do you remember that part? A. I think that's true. Q. And in some of them they said they were, right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Put aside A. Almost everything on there. Almost everything in the prize indemnity insurance business involves that. Q. Yes, sir. Let's move from prize indemnity insurance. Let's put aside that. Is there any other insurance product out there that you're aware of, Mr. Longley, in the many years in which you've had your distinguished career in which an insurance company willingly, knowingly insures an insured for an act the insured is trying to do and is the purpose of the contract? A. Only in the prize indemnity insurance area that has developed is the one that comes to mind. Q. The only one you can think of, fair? A. Right. Q. Most examples we can think of render the notion absurd, like you don't insure someone and they're trying to burn down their house; that's excluded, correct? A. True. Q. You can't insure for punitive damages in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	treatise. In the Golf Marketing Worldwide case and first, by way of background, I don't know if you remember this or not, but in this particular case an insurance regulator individual had decided that what Golf Marketing was doing with hole-in-one insurance was, in fact, insurance under Connecticut law, correct? A. Correct. Q. And this case was then challenging that before a state court, right? A. I believe that's correct. Q. And so that's the standard that's going on here where the insurance guy got it wrong, true? A. I think that's true. Q. Now, you are aware that in some of the hole-in-one contests that this particular company put on Golf Marketing Worldwide, the insurance commissioner or regulator or whoever it was said that's not insurance. Do you remember that part? A. I think that's true. Q. And in some of them they said they were, right?

Pages 386 to 389

10.0	Page 390	1.7	Page 392
	prizes were donated or there was some charitable	1	be paid.
	effect to it?	2	Q. Wouldn't you agree with me that these kinds
3	A. I think I recall that.	3	of definitions only make sense if the loss exists
4	Q. And the other ones they found were insurance,	4	before the existence of the insurance?
	fair?	5	A. No, I think
6	A. Correct.	6	Q. The risk of loss exists before you actually
7	Q. Now, this treatise here, are you familiar	7	have the insurance, right?
8	with casualty insurance by Mr. Hulk and Mr. Hall?	8	A. I'm not sure I follow you on that. It has
9	A. I don't believe I am.	9	nothing to do with the business of insurance and what
10	Q. Okay. It's relied on by the Court here. It	10	Texas looks to for the business of insurance. These
	says an insurable risk must result from perils that	11	definitions taken in a vacuum really mean nothing.
	produce loss that is accidental in the basic sense of	12	What you have to look at is what Mr. Hamman did and
	the expression. The loss to the insured must be	13	what SCA did here and do they fit the criteria that Texas courts look to. Texas courts don't even look to
	fortuitous, unexpected and unpredictable in time and place. Do you agree with that statement?	14 15	these, they look to the criteria that are in 101.051.
16	A. I don't disagree with it. I think that's the	16	Q. We are trying to figure out if we have an
	one that's been used through the years.	17	insurance contract, right, under 21.17?
18	Q. It goes on to say it's obvious that the	18	A. Okay.
	insured member of a group should not deliberately	19	Q. We're not under 101.051, are we? We are
1.1	create loss or exaggerate an actual loss. To him loss	20	trying to find out if there's insurance, because if
	should be a chance event and preferably one he would	21	there's no insurance, you'll agree with me, there
- A	rather avoid. Do you see that?	22	can't be an insurance contract, right?
23	A. I see that.	23	A. Well, there can be an insurance contract,
24	Q. And you do accept that, don't you?	24	certainly.
25	A. I accept it as one that's been used in the	25	Q. Now, let's talk about
	Page 391		Page 393
1	past. It's not in use in Texas, but it's one that's	1	A. In fact, there were insurance contracts with
	been used. I've seen it before.	2	regard to this transaction.
3	Q. You will agree with me that if that	3	Q. All right. Let's talk now about this
	definition in this case, in fact, the testimony and	4	loss this definition of peril of loss. The TDI
	the evidence that you've seen for your opinions is	5	letter, which is Respondent's Exhibit 1, you should
6	that the insured, in your mind Tailwind, was trying to	6	have that.
7	create the loss and it was one that they wanted to try	7	A. I do.
8	to make happen and not avoid, you've seen that?	8	Q. Now, you think it's your opinion that it
9	A. No, I disagree with that. I know that they	9	would be nuts for any company to rely on a letter
	wanted to try to avoid that loss. They did that, that	10	issued in 1988 from Mr. Fisher for purposes of doing
	was the reason they were buying the insurance,	11	business in 2001, 2002 and I understand that. What I
	otherwise they would be paying \$420,000 and getting	12	really want to focus your attention on is the second
	nothing, which would be fraud of the highest	13	paragraph called insurance is designed.
	magnitude.	14	A. Right.
15	Q. But buying insurance isn't the loss you're	15	Q. Do you see that?
	insuring yourself from, is it? That's not the loss	16	A. I do.
	this is talking about or the risk, is it?	17	Q. Insurance is designed to indemnify insureds
18	A. The risk that they took was the indemnity	18	against loss of specified perils, and peril by
	that they had to Lance Armstrong, that they had agreed	19	definition is not the anticipated outcome but rather
	to pay him and they became liable once he fulfilled	20	an unfortunate and uncontrollable event which may
	the conditions that were indemnified by SCA.	21	cause a loss. Awarding prizes is not a peril, it is a
22	Q. Wouldn't you agree with me that	22	foreseen result of holding a legitimate contest. Do
23	A. And if they didn't have the money to pay it, they were on the hook for it and that's why they were	23 24	you see? A. I do see that.
21		1.4	A. I do see that.
	trying to get the indemnity that was represented would	25	Q. And you do agree with the statement there

Pages 390 to 393

September 28, 2005

-			
1	Page 394 that insurance is designed to indemnify insureds	1	Page 390 A. I disagree with the definition that's there,
2	against loss from specified perils, correct?	2	it's been used by the courts. It's not been used by
3	A. Insurance is with regard to the business of	3	the courts, and this gentleman who I understand is no
4	insurance, it has nothing to do with that.	4	longer there was simply writing a letter about the
5	Q. If you're not doing something that's designed	5	rejection of a particular policy which we don't have
6	to indemnify insureds against loss of specified	6	before this panel.
7	perils, it would be pretty tough to be in the business	7	Q. He wasn't really very far off on the word
8	of insurance, wouldn't it, sir?	8	peril, was he?
9	A. Not at all.	9	A. No. He uses the word peril.
10		10	Q. He's pretty close, right?
11	Q. So taking an application for employment, let's use some of the examples of 101.051. Isn't it	and the second	A. He uses the word loss.
12	true in 101.051 that virtually all of the acts you	11 12	Q. One of the things you said, you mentioned a
12		12	
	went over, taking applications, offering a contract,	14	few minutes ago, was looking at the web site and I
14	helping someone are all related directly to, in the		remember hearing you say yesterday that SCA's slogar
15	statute, the word insurance? A. Related to the business of insurance.	15	is, our risk, your reward. Do you remember that?
16		16	A. Right.
17 18	Q. Right. So if we look at 101.051, for example, it's not just taking any application, it's	17 18	Q. Okay. Let me see if I can identify on the web site you'll agree with me that under an
19		19	insurance context you would have the insured, we
	taking an application for an insurance contract,	20	
20 21	right? A. Or one that can be construed to be an	20	would have a loss, however we define that, right?
22	insurance contract.	22	 A. Right. Q. And the insured would then pay that loss,
23	And shares the dial for the stand de la secondaria de la se	23	
24	Q. Right. So A. It doesn't have to have the word insurance on	23	right? A. Not necessarily.
25	the application for it to be an insurance application.	25	Q. Well, it's covered.
1	Page 395 Q. Understood. It has to be insurance?	1	Page 39 A. Yes. If it's covered, they would usually
2	A. Here there was no application taken, anyway.	2	look to the insurance to pay the loss.
3	Q. It has to be insurance, though, right?	3	Q. Right. So that's the insured. That's the
14	A. Or construed to be insurance by the acts of	4	insured. Now, the sort of unusual thing about prize
5	the people involved in the transaction, and that's	5	indemnification is that the loss here is created by a
6	what you look to is the conduct.	6	win in the Tour de France by a third party, have I got
7	Q. Okay. So under 101.051 and looking at the	7	that right? Mr. Armstrong wins the Tour de France,
8	conduct, you still have to decide if it's insurance,	8	that creates a loss for Tailwind, which is insured,
9	correct?	9	and the insurer pays it?
10	A. By that criteria that's listed there.	10	A. Yeah, the insured event was the liability
11	Q. Okay. And you will agree with me that one	11	that Tailwind would have to pay Lance Armstrong in the
12	way to determine it is insurance, a definition you	12	event he won the 2004 Tour de France.
13	accept is what's listed right here in this letter from	13	Q. Win, win win, lose, pay, right?
14	the Texas Department of Insurance, right?	14	A. Correct.
15	A. No. This letter was not first of all, it	15	Q. Take a look, if you will, though, how people
16	wasn't written by an attorney. Second of all, it	16	in the business describe it. If you'll bring up what
17	talks about illegal contracts and it does not have the	17	we have marked as Respondent's Exhibit 16. For ASU
18	criteria; it doesn't mention what was 1.14-7 at the	18	International and you heard testimony from Mr.
19	time, nor as it's been construed by the courts since	19	Hamman who is a competitor, correct?
20	this time.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. This is a definition of insurance that's been	21	Q. If you'll look there at the top, unlike our
22	around for years and years and years designed to	22	little chart that you and I agreed on, they say he
23	indemnify against loss and specified perils	23	wins, you win, we pay. And that's more accurate in
24	A. I disagree.	24	this business, isn't it; the insured is actually
25	Q. Okay.	25	winning when the third party wins whatever eve

Pages 394 to 397

		-	
1	Page 398 is, correct?	1	Page 400 materials for insurance license continuing education,
2	A. No. The insured is losing \$5 million if the	2	right?
3	company that's given the promise to pay does not keep	3	A. Yes.
4	its promise.	4	Q. Now, if you'll keep your hand on that page
5	Q. Okay. Even if, in fact, ultimately by the	5	and now turn to Respondent's Exhibit 14, you'll at
6	third party winning, even if the win creates	6	least see that, the Dearborn Insurance Fundamentals
7	additional money and endorsements, publicity,	7	book, correct?
8	whatever, such that the insured actually profits from	8	A. Yes, sir.
9	this, in your mind there's still this loss, correct?	9	Q. Yesterday you said you've never heard of
10	A. Absolutely. Your example is absurd.	10	Dearborn and I accept that, but at least someone has
11	Q. Well, at least I'm getting somewhere. All	11	heard of Dearborn and someone has said Insurance
12	right. Let's move on.	12	Fundamentals is okay for insurance license continuing
13	We have got some principles. I now want	13	education in Texas, right?
14	to cover them what some of the treatises say. Let	14	A. Sure.
15	me ask you first a question. You said you taught	15	Q. Okay. Now, if you'll look at what we have
16	insurance at UT, I think, some years back and you're	16	marked as chapter 2, it's called the Concept of Risk
17	going to teach it again. Were you ever	17	Management, and I'll use the bottom page, page 9.
18	A. I taught it in 2001, spring of 2001. I'm	18	A. I'm with you.
19	scheduled to teach again next spring.	19	Q. Okay. You'll see there that you use the
20	Q. Okay. Were you ever able to find your book	20	example of accident versus arson and in italicized
21	that you used? Do you remember I asked you about your	20	language there this book says, the event was
22	book?	22	purposeful in nature and no uncertainty exists,
23	A. We have a book and chapter 2 is before this	23	therefore, there is no risk in insurance terms of loss
24	panel with regard to the business of insurance in	24	by fire, using the instance where someone is trying to
	¹ McCarran-Ferguson and the history of insurance.	25	burn down their home, right?
1	Page 399 Q. That's what's on your web site?	1	A. I see that.
2	A. Correct.	2	Q. And you accept and agree with that?
3	Q. Now, you are familiar with that insurance	3	A. I do.
14	agents and members of TDI go through various CLE	4	Q. Okay. If you'll turn the page, there's the
5	programs?	5	portion of the book called speculative versus pure
6	A. I am.	6	risk. Do you see that?
7	Q. I think maybe you've even taught at one, have	7	A. I do.
8	you not, for insurance agents?	8	Q. And you're familiar with those concepts in
9	A. I've probably taught at several of them.	9	insurance terms, are you not?
10	'Q. In fact, I saw in your resume in '94 that	10	A. I am.
11	you gave a speech in front of the Texas Association of	11	Q. And a speculative risk as this book says is
12	Insurance Agents. If you'll look at what we have	12	where you have a loss, no loss or the possibility of a
13	marked as Respondent's Exhibit 15. Do you see that?	13	profit, correct?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. That's what it says.
15	Q. Okay. And I know you don't have firsthand	15	Q. And a pure risk is only where you're going to
16	knowledge, but you'll agree with me that this appears	16	have a loss or no loss, right?
17	to be a letter from the Texas Department of Insurance	17	A. Right.
	in October of 2004 to Dearborn Financial Institute,	18	Q. So a speculative risk like they say there was
18	The second s	19	my example if you buy stock, you are at risk, but it
	correct?	12	
19			may turn out to be a good risk?
19 20	A. Correct.	20	may turn out to be a good risk? A. True.
19 20 21	A. Correct.Q. And it says, the course and title Insurance	20 21	A. True.
19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. And it says, the course and title Insurance Fundamentals is certified for insurance license 	20 21 22	A. True.Q. A pure risk is where you're going to stay the
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Correct.Q. And it says, the course and title Insurance	20 21	A. True.

Pages 398 to 401

5 4	Page 402	1.5	Page 404
	t's going to burn down or it's going to stay the	1	A. That is a way, yes.
	same?	2	Q. If you don't have that, then you have to kind
3	A. Right.	3	of wonder if you're actually talking about insurance?
4	Q. And you'll agree with me that in this book	4	A. No, I disagree with that.
	well, let me ask you.	5	Q. Let's use a simple example, a single bet.
6	It's true, is it not, that only pure	6	I'm going to make a single bet with Mr. Breen on some
	risks are insurable?	7	particular event. There's really not that concept of
8	A. No.	8	spreading that risk out over other similar types of
9	Q. So you disagree with that?	9	bets, right?
10	A. I do, because you have all kinds of risks	10	A. Well, unless you have a whole bunch of bets
	that are insurable.	11	that were similar, yes, that would be true, but if you
12	Q. Okay. And so you would take you would say	12	had only that one, that would be obviously a way of
	that if the state is teaching its licensed insurance	13	spreading your risk that would not be available to
	agents that speculative risks are not insurable,	14	you, but there are other methods of doing that.
	that's just wrong?	15	Q. Okay. But the key is that the risk you're
16	A. Well, it may not be insurable in the context	16	taking or assuming you have to in some way bear some
	of this particular line of insurance, but it certainly	17	relationship or be similar, right?
	is insurable in the context of prize indemnity	18	A. No.
	insurance.	19	Q. Okay. So for you buying a stock and making a
20 21 1	Q. You would agree with me that this book is at	20	bet on the Super Bowl, both of which, you'll agree
	least teaching people in Texas that the distinction between speculative and pure risk is important because	21	with me, involve risks, right? A. True.
	그는 그렇게 잘 안에 가슴 안에 앉아 먹는 것을 가야 할까? 그는 것을 잘 만들어야 한 것을 것을 것을 것 같아요. 말을 하는 것을 것 같아요.	22 23	
	as this book says, only pure risks are insurable, right?	24	Q. There is some notion to you in here of risk spreading in the context in which it's used in the
25	A. Right. That's what it says, but that's not	25	business of insurance?
÷.	Page 403		Page 405
	what the courts go by with regard to determining	1	A. Well, sure. If you're insuring a risk and it's a single risk that is not homeowners or auto or
	whether something is in the business of insurance rather than whether it is an insurable risk.	23	something like that, much like you have the prize
4	Q. Are you familiar with law of large numbers?	4	indemnity insurance business, the way you spread your
5	A. Vaguely.	5	risk is exactly the way they tried to do it, buy
6	Q. And the law of large numbers means that you	6	reinsurance.
	have a lot of people that you can predict that are	7	Q. Well, let's put aside buying insurance as a
	similar in some way that you can predict what the	8	way of spreading your risk, because you would agree
	instance of losses would be, right?	9	with me that simply buying insurance is not the kind
10	A. I think that's correct.	10	of risk spreading that the courts talk about and
11	Q. And so the idea behind that concept for	11	insurance companies engage in, right?
12 i	insurance companies is you take insurance from many	12	A. I disagree. They talk about buying
13 (different people that you can then predict what the	13	reinsurance as a way of spreading the risk all the
	loss will be so you can then spread that out and	14	time.
	hopefully make a profit through insurance?	15	Q. So when Tailwind bought insurance from SCA,
16	A. Sure, it's like in your auto or your	16	in your mind that was one of the elements of Tailwind
	homeowner's line.	17	being in the business of insurance, because they're
18	Q. You would agree with me that that is a	18	spreading a risk, right?
19 1	fundamental concept of insurance is doing the process	19	A. No, but they're buying insurance and they are
	that I just described?	20	certainly being indemnified for their risk, because
20 1	A His a manager These and other warren of	21	that was the promise that Mr. Hamman made on behalf of
20 1 21	A. It's a process. There are other ways of	100	and a second
20 1 21 22 d	doing it other than spreading it that way, but	22	SCA, was that if Mr. Armstrong was named the official
20 1 21 22 0 23 0	doing it other than spreading it that way, but certainly that's one way.	23	winner of the 2004 Tour de France, that they would pay
20 1 21 22 0 23 0 24	doing it other than spreading it that way, but	1 mar 1	

Pages 402 to 405

5	Page 406		Page 408
1	regard to that risk, and you can't get reinsurance	1	it's not limited to those and I haven't seen anything
2	unless you have insurance.	2	in these materials relating to the prize indemnity
3	Q. Yes, but simply buying insurance is not the	3	line of business.
4	concept of risk spreading that the cases talk about	4	Q. It could be because the people at Dearborn
5	that insurance companies engage in; would you agree	5	don't consider that insurance, right?
6	with that?	6	A. It could be that they don't know about it and
7	A. The simple act of buying from one company?	7	don't know that the state of Texas as well as other
8	Q. Yes, sir.	8	states consider it to be the business of insurance.
9	A. I think it is spreading the risk. You're	9	Q. One of the reasons you're saying that is
10	spreading the risk to somebody other than yourself.	10	because of the phone call. TDI has not made any
11	Q. Let's move on. You'll agree with me in	11	official pronouncement about prize indemnification
12 13	chapter 3 on page 19 that licensed agents in Texas are	12	A. No, but I think if they were invited by this
13	being taught the following definition of the word loss there under perils and causes of loss, many people	13 14	panel to file an amicus brief, they would come down on the side that all of this was in the business of
14	would use the term loss, peril and hazard	14	insurance.
15	synonymously, however, the meaning of these words as	16	Q. They've known about prize indemnification
17	used in insurance are quite different and should be	17	insurance since 1998, haven't they, when someone
18	carefully distinguished.	18	apparently filed something with them, right?
19	As we discussed in the last chapter,	19	A. I don't know if that was prize
20	insurance, a loss is defined as an unintended,	20	indemnification insurance or not. It looked like a
21	unforeseen reduction or destruction of financial or	21	gambling contract or something, according to what
22	economic value to an individual, organization or	22	Mr. Fisher said. He said it was illegal and would be
23	object caused by an accidental event. You don't	23	going it was against public policy. I'm not taking
24	disagree with that concept, do you?	24	the position that prize indemnity insurance is against
25		25	public policy. Obviously there's a whole industry
1 2	Page 407 contingencies. That's one concept for sure.	12	Page 409 that's grown up around that, but what he was looking at obviously was some sort of illegal contract.
3	Q. Okay. Now, if you'll turn to page 23 of this book here, you'll agree with me that this book	3	Q. But despite this whole industry, you're not
4	certified by TDI says requirements of an insurable	4	aware of TDI taking any specific action, correct?
5	risk that not all risks or loss exposures are	1.122	
-		5	A Well I think they're taking action right
6		5	A. Well, I think they're taking action right now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to
6 7	insurable. Do you see that?	5 6 7	now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to
7	insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that.	6	now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before
	insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the	6 7	now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in
7 8	insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that.	6 7 8	now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before
7 8 9	insurable. Do you see that?A. I see that.Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not	6 7 8 9	now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say
7 8 9 10	insurable. Do you see that?A. I see that.Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and	6 7 8 9 10	now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was.
7 8 9 10 11	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? 	6 7 8 9 10 11	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? A. I see that. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted or at least in some way given some blessing to the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You don't disagree with that criteria either, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted or at least in some way given some blessing to the definition that the loss must be fortuitous or
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You don't disagree with that criteria either, do you? A. No. That is a criteria in the business of insurance. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted or at least in some way given some blessing to the definition that the loss must be fortuitous or accidental? I'm looking at page 24 of the book, at
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You don't disagree with that criteria either, do you? A. No. That is a criteria in the business of insurance. Q. And the last portion there, individually 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted or at least in some way given some blessing to the definition that the loss must be fortuitous or accidental? I'm looking at page 24 of the book, at the top.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You don't disagree with that criteria either, do you? A. No. That is a criteria in the business of insurance. Q. And the last portion there, individually random losses, it says to the insurable losses must be 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted or at least in some way given some blessing to the definition that the loss must be fortuitous or accidental? I'm looking at page 24 of the book, at the top. A. That's what it says.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You don't disagree with that criteria either, do you? A. No. That is a criteria in the business of insurance. Q. And the last portion there, individually random losses, it says to the insurable losses must be individually random. The risk is not likely to result 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted or at least in some way given some blessing to the definition that the loss must be fortuitous or accidental? I'm looking at page 24 of the book, at the top. A. That's what it says. Q. Meaning to be insurable losses must be
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You don't disagree with that criteria either, do you? A. No. That is a criteria in the business of insurance. Q. And the last portion there, individually random losses, it says to the insurable losses must be individually random. The risk is not likely to result in repeated catastrophic losses either to the same 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted or at least in some way given some blessing to the definition that the loss must be fortuitous or accidental? I'm looking at page 24 of the book, at the top. A. That's what it says. Q. Meaning to be insurable losses must be accidental and unintentional from the insurer's
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You don't disagree with that criteria either, do you? A. No. That is a criteria in the business of insurance. Q. And the last portion there, individually random losses, it says to the insurable losses must be individually random. The risk is not likely to result in repeated catastrophic losses either to the same insured or to a specific number of similar insureds at 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted or at least in some way given some blessing to the definition that the loss must be fortuitous or accidental? I'm looking at page 24 of the book, at the top. A. That's what it says. Q. Meaning to be insurable losses must be accidental and unintentional from the insurer's standpoint. Individuals covered by an insurance
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You don't disagree with that criteria either, do you? A. No. That is a criteria in the business of insurance. Q. And the last portion there, individually random losses, it says to the insurable losses must be individually random. The risk is not likely to result in repeated catastrophic losses either to the same insured or to a specific number of similar insureds at the same time. You do agree with that, don't you? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted or at least in some way given some blessing to the definition that the loss must be fortuitous or accidental? I'm looking at page 24 of the book, at the top. A. That's what it says. Q. Meaning to be insurable losses must be accidental and unintentional from the insurer's standpoint. Individuals covered by an insurance contract should not benefit financially from the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You don't disagree with that criteria either, do you? A. No. That is a criteria in the business of insurance. Q. And the last portion there, individually random losses, it says to the insurable losses must be individually random. The risk is not likely to result in repeated catastrophic losses either to the same insured or to a specific number of similar insureds at the same time. You do agree with that, don't you? A. I agree that that is a definition and a 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted or at least in some way given some blessing to the definition that the loss must be fortuitous or accidental? I'm looking at page 24 of the book, at the top. A. That's what it says. Q. Meaning to be insurable losses must be accidental and unintentional from the insurer's standpoint. Individuals covered by an insurance contract should not benefit financially from the occurrence of the event insured against. Neither can
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 insurable. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And to be insurable the risk must meet the following general requirements: Large enough, not excessively catastrophic, unintentional and accidental. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. You don't disagree with that criteria either, do you? A. No. That is a criteria in the business of insurance. Q. And the last portion there, individually random losses, it says to the insurable losses must be individually random. The risk is not likely to result in repeated catastrophic losses either to the same insured or to a specific number of similar insureds at the same time. You do agree with that, don't you? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 now. I think if they were to be asked by this as to whether or not these documents that you've seen before this panel constitute the business of insurance in Texas, I don't think there's any doubt they would say that it was. Q. Now, if you'll look if you'll turn to the next page about fortuitous or accidental losses, you'll agree with me that, again, the TDI has accepted or at least in some way given some blessing to the definition that the loss must be fortuitous or accidental? I'm looking at page 24 of the book, at the top. A. That's what it says. Q. Meaning to be insurable losses must be accidental and unintentional from the insurer's standpoint. Individuals covered by an insurance contract should not benefit financially from the

Pages 406 to 409

Arbitration Transcript of Proceedings Volume: 3

September 28, 2005

	Page 410		Page 412
1	A. I see that.	1	Q. Okay. So it's a pure risk only if there's a
2	Q. And you will agree with me if we were to	2	loss, even if you might also be experiencing a gain or
	apply that standard, that they should not	3	have the chance of a gain on that risk, correct?
	intentionally cause a loss for recovery from their	4	A. That's what it says, evidently.
	insurance company, that you'll at least agree with	5	Q. And speculative risk is where there's a gain
	me that Tailwind was trying to help Mr. Armstrong win,	6	or a loss. Do you see that?
	correct?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. I don't know whether they were or not. All I	8	Q. And then the part in bold at the bottom is
	know is that they insured against an event by which a	9	the significance of this definition is that only pure
	promise was made that they would be paid for a loss	10	risks are insurable. Do you see that?
C	based upon their liability and that was an untrue	11	A. Yes, I see that.
	statement. They weren't paid. And that, in my	12	Q. Okay. Now, if you'll look down at the bottom
	judgment, constitutes the business of insurance based	13	under loss, it says insurance terminology loss means
	on my previous testimony. Just like in the qualified	14	reduction in value of an asset and the financial
	driver case, those acts there were intentional acts	15	consequences as a reduction in value of the asset. Do
	that were insured against.	15	you see that?
10	Q. All right, but	10	
		1.00	A. Yes, I do.
18	A. That's different than what's used here, but I	18	Q. And then peril there's that word that's
	think generally they're talking about the situation	19	seen in cases that says the event causing a loss is
	where the house is burned down intentionally.	20	referred to as peril and they also call it cause of
21	Q. Now, let me ask you about what we have	21	loss. Do you agree with that?
	marked as Exhibit 19, which is the P&C License Study	22	A. Yes, they use contingency in the cases as
	Guide. Do you see that?	23	well as event, whatever you want to call it.
24	A. I do.	24	Q. So you'll agree with me, at least for the
25	Q. And do you know what this is for?	25	guys or women studying to get their license, they're
	Page 411	1	Page 412
1	A. No.	1	being taught that only pure risks are insurable,
2	Q. Okay. So if you're trying to get your	2	correct?
	license as a property and casualty agent, don't you	3	A. That's what they are taught in connection
	have to take a test?	4	with the P&C license, which, to my knowledge, has
5	A. Yes.	5	never had any questions on it with regard to prize
6	Q. And so does this look like to you it may be a	6	indemnity insurance.
	study guide of some sort for the test?	7	Q. All right. Let's turn, if you will, now to
8	A. It does. It appears to be for property and	8	the review questions, which is contained at page 1-17
1.2	casualty.	9	A. Okay.
10	Q. All right. And if you'll look at we've	10	Q. Take a look at question 6.
	taken some excerpts here, but if you'll look at	11	A. Yes.
	chapter 1, the second page of chapter 1, topic B,	12	Q. Insurance is a method of treating pure risk,
	definitions of key terms. Do you see that?	12	but it's not used to treat speculative risk. Which of
13 .	A. Yes.	13	the following involves speculative risk? Would you
		15	
15	Q. And they define risk here as being defined as		agree with me that gambling would be one of those?
	the chance of financial loss or the uncertainty of	16	A. Probably.
	loss. Do you see that?	17	Q. All right. And question 7, this one I'm
18	A. Yes.	18	going to leave to you, all of the following are
19	Q. You'll skip, it says there are two risks,	19	prerequisites for insurable insurance except?
20	pure risk and speculative risk. Do you see that?	20	MR. BREEN: I'm sorry, I didn't
	A. I see that.	21	understand. Are you asking him to answer that?
21	() Using might among a particular the surface allowing	22	MR. TILLOTSON: Yeah.
21 22	Q. Pure risk exists only when there's a chance		
21 22 23	of the loss without a simultaneous chance for gain.	23	
21 22 23			Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) Answer it. All of the following are prerequisites we are talking about insurable risk here. What kind of risk can insurance

Pages 410 to 413

	and the		C . 10
1	Page 414 cover to figure out this insurance?	1	Page 416 hitting a hole in one based upon the yardage of the
2	A. I would say all of them.	2	hole?
3	Q. And would you agree with me that in Texas, at	3	A. Probably.
4	least based upon the authorities we have seen, that to		
		4	Q. And so if you had a bunch of hole-in-one
5	constitute an insurable risk, to be insurance, it has	5	promotions that you were doing out there all over the
6	to deal with a pure risk, at least based upon what	6	country at country clubs, it would be possible to
7	they're teaching people?	7	mathematically calculate the various odds of someone
8	A. No, I disagree with you.	8	hitting a hole in one on any of these particular
9	Q. Are you?	9	promotions, right?
10	A. Certainly the courts do not go by that. What	10	A. You probably would get some idea, yes.
11	you have here is based on like homeowners and auto	11	Q. You would agree with me that the hole-in-one
12	with regard to personal lines and huge amounts of	12	promotion as based upon those concepts bears some
13	insurable risks in those lines. It doesn't deal with	13	relationship as to the risk or the chance of someone
14	the business of insurance at all with regard to the	14	hitting the hole in one?
15	criteria that would be used to determine if prize	15	A. Yes.
16	indemnity transactions were within the business of	16	Q. Okay. You're also aware, are you not I
17	insurance in the state of Texas. It has nothing to do	17	bet you're a golfer.
18	with that.	18	A. Well, I wouldn't go that far.
19	Q. Are you aware of any Texas case which has	19	Q. A little risk of loss on the course for you?
20	endorsed your view that you don't need to see a pure	20	A. I'll just say I've engaged in hole-in-one
21	risk? No Texas case has spoken about it that you're	21	contests before and haven't won one yet.
22	aware of, true?	22	Q. Keep trying. If you do it about 13,000
23	A. I don't know what you're talking about in	23	times, odds are you're going to be okay.
24	terms of pure risk, but with regard to contingencies,	24	And some of the golf tournaments that
25	almost all the cases speak of risk and they use it as	25	have this are charitable in nature, right?
	Page 415	1	Page 417
1			
1	a contingency, not necessarily a loss or a peril, but	1	A. True.
1 2	a contingency, not necessarily a loss or a peril, but with regard to what's in the business of insurance	1 2	
		1.00	A. True.
2	with regard to what's in the business of insurance	2	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair?
2 3	with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051.	2 3	A. True.Q. They're not money-making events, fair?A. True.
2 3 4	with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the	2 3 4	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case
2345	with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your	2 3 4 5	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case
23456	with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the	2 3 4 5 6	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that up, let me ask you about hole-in-one insurance. Are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the Court here that lists these criteria for a contract of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that up, let me ask you about hole-in-one insurance. Are you familiar with the hole-in-one promotion itself? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the Court here that lists these criteria for a contract of insurance, these five elements. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And I want to focus for a moment on D and E,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that up, let me ask you about hole-in-one insurance. Are you familiar with the hole-in-one promotion itself? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the Court here that lists these criteria for a contract of insurance, these five elements. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And I want to focus for a moment on D and E, that such assumption and that's the assumption of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that up, let me ask you about hole-in-one insurance. Are you familiar with the hole-in-one promotion itself? A. Yes. Q. And you know that it's activity, that is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the Court here that lists these criteria for a contract of insurance, these five elements. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And I want to focus for a moment on D and E, that such assumption and that's the assumption of risk that we have been talking about is part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that up, let me ask you about hole-in-one insurance. Are you familiar with the hole-in-one promotion itself? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the Court here that lists these criteria for a contract of insurance, these five elements. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And I want to focus for a moment on D and E, that such assumption and that's the assumption of risk that we have been talking about is part of the general scheme to distribute actual lawsuits among a
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ \end{array} $	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that up, let me ask you about hole-in-one insurance. Are you familiar with the hole-in-one promotion itself? A. Yes. Q. And you know that it's activity, that is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the Court here that lists these criteria for a contract of insurance, these five elements. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And I want to focus for a moment on D and E, that such assumption and that's the assumption of risk that we have been talking about is part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that up, let me ask you about hole-in-one insurance. Are you familiar with the hole-in-one promotion itself? A. Yes. Q. And you know that it's activity, that is hole-in-one promotion is an activity that there's lots 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the Court here that lists these criteria for a contract of insurance, these five elements. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And I want to focus for a moment on D and E, that such assumption and that's the assumption of risk that we have been talking about is part of the general scheme to distribute actual lawsuits among a large group of persons bearing similar risks. Do you see that?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ \end{array} $	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that up, let me ask you about hole-in-one insurance. Are you familiar with the hole-in-one promotion itself? A. Yes. Q. And you know that it's activity, that is hole-in-one promotion is an activity that there's lots of them, right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the Court here that lists these criteria for a contract of insurance, these five elements. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And I want to focus for a moment on D and E, that such assumption and that's the assumption of risk that we have been talking about is part of the general scheme to distribute actual lawsuits among a large group of persons bearing similar risks. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that up, let me ask you about hole-in-one insurance. Are you familiar with the hole-in-one promotion itself? A. Yes. Q. And you know that it's activity, that is hole-in-one promotion is an activity that there's lots of them, right? A. True. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the Court here that lists these criteria for a contract of insurance, these five elements. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And I want to focus for a moment on D and E, that such assumption and that's the assumption of risk that we have been talking about is part of the general scheme to distribute actual lawsuits among a large group of persons bearing similar risks. Do you see that?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array} $	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that up, let me ask you about hole-in-one insurance. Are you familiar with the hole-in-one promotion itself? A. Yes. Q. And you know that it's activity, that is hole-in-one promotion is an activity that there's lots of them, right? A. True. Q. You saw that on the web site, right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the Court here that lists these criteria for a contract of insurance, these five elements. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And I want to focus for a moment on D and E, that such assumption and that's the assumption of risk that we have been talking about is part of the general scheme to distribute actual lawsuits among a large group of persons bearing similar risks. Do you see that? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 with regard to what's in the business of insurance they use the criteria in 101.051. Q. Now, let's turn for a moment to spreading the risk. Again, the Great American case wasn't on your list, but it is true, is it not, that one of the aspects discussed in Great American was the notion that insurance companies spread the risk. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And, in fact, if you'll if you will go back to the Golf Marketing Worldwide case, that was the hole-in-one insurance. While Mariela brings that up, let me ask you about hole-in-one insurance. Are you familiar with the hole-in-one promotion itself? A. Yes. Q. And you know that it's activity, that is hole-in-one promotion is an activity that there's lots of them, right? A. True. Q. You saw that on the web site, right? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. True. Q. They're not money-making events, fair? A. True. Q. Now, in the Golf Marketing Worldwide case if Mariela has brought it up here, I think the case is attached to the material A. What case tab is that? MR. BREEN: It's 13 in your spiral. Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I blew up the handbook on insurance law from Mr. Vance he's probably not still around since it was 1930 relied on by the Court here that lists these criteria for a contract of insurance, these five elements. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And I want to focus for a moment on D and E, that such assumption and that's the assumption of risk that we have been talking about is part of the general scheme to distribute actual lawsuits among a large group of persons bearing similar risks. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And at least in the hole-in-one context, if

Pages 414 to 417

	Page 418		Page 420
1	these, there would at least be a general scheme there	1	MR. BREEN: Do you want to do it now or
2	to distribute those risks among a group of people that	2	can we take just a very short break.
3	have like minded probabilities of that loss happening.	3	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: It's 10:30. This
4	A. I agree.	4	would be a great time to take a break.
5	Q. Okay. Now, in some instances for items and	5	(Recess 10:32 to 10:45 a.m.)
6	things that are activities out there, in many	6	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
7	instances, whether it's deemed to be insurance by a	7	BY MR. BREEN:
8	state is a creature of regulation, correct?	8	Q. Mr. Longley, I believe the panel clearly
9	A. I'm sorry. Say that again.	9	understand the position. I do want to ask you a few
10	Q. Yeah. There's lots of things out there that	10	questions on follow-up here.
11	states have varied on as to whether or not they have	11	MR. TILLOTSON: Excuse me, let me get
12	decided it's insurance or not; would you not agree?	12	them all in here so you're not distracted when you get
13	A. That's true, because the regulation of the	13	started.
14	business of insurance is left to the state so you	14	ARBITRATOR CHERNICK: Do you want this
15	could have 50 different approaches.	15	marked next?
16	Q. So, for example, there are things, like I've	16	MR. BREEN: Yes, it would be 55, as in I
17	seen in Texas an AG opinion, I think we referred to	17	can't drive 55.
18	it, where a dental discount program is deemed not to	18	Q. (BY MR. BREEN) Very briefly, Mr. Longley,
19	be insurance. Do you remember that?	19	I'm showing you what's been marked Exhibit 55 in this
20	A. No, I don't, but I'll take your word for it.	20	case, which is off of the TDI web site. Do you see
21	Q. But some other states have decided that is	21	the disclaimer there that says TDI does not suggest or
22	insurance?	22	recommend courses by certifying them?
23	A. Possibly.	23	A. Yes, I do.
24	Q. I'll use an example maybe you know about,	24	ARBITRATOR LYON: Where is that?
25	auto warranties provided. In Texas those are deemed	25	MR. BREEN: That's under disclaimer.
10.	Page 419		Page 421
1	to be insurance, are they not, under regulation?	1	Q. (BY MR. BREEN) In fact, based on TDI's own
2	A. True.	2	web site, the fact that it certifies a course or a CLE
3	Q. And you're aware of other states where they	3	course or people go to things that TDI counts toward
14	are not insurance?	4	or credits isn't some type of enforcement by TDI of
5	A. I think that's true.	5	the contents of the manual or document, correct?
6	Q. Sometimes whether or not a particular thing	6	A. That's correct. That's just like legal CLE.
7	winds up being insurance, it's not because of the	7	Q. In fact, it says basically you take whatever
8	necessary underlying nature of what's happened, but	8	the course is as you find it, right?
9	because a particular state has deemed it to be	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	A. Right, it's a nuance of the particular state	10	Q. So in terms of you ever having seen in the
11	given the criteria that they use. Some states	11	state of Texas any court, et cetera, relying on either
12	probably don't even have a criteria that you have in	12	Dearborn, which is essentially something out of
13	the Texas statutes.	13	Illinois, or some CLE the CLE manual that
14	Q. But for our case, for what brings us here,	14	Mr. Tillotson was going through with you, have you
15	the issue is what was actually happening between the	15	ever seen that occur?
16 17	parties and what actually was going on with respect to	16	A. No, I haven't seen any of the materials that
18	SCA's business for the statutory criteria we are	17 18	were given to me today relied upon as authority by a court of law in the state of Texas, only those
19	looking at here. A. The question is was SCA promotions in the	10	authorities that I have provided to the panel.
20	business of insurance with regard to this particular	20	Q. I did notice, though, in reading the CLE
20	transaction.	20	course that Mr. Tillotson was looking at that one of
22	MR. TILLOTSON: Mr. Longley, thank you	21	the first things it talks about in the course is that
22	for your time, you're a good sport.	22	insurance had its origins in China and that the origin
24	Pass the witness.	24	of insurance was Chinese people taking their crops and
25	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Any direct?	25	putting them on a couple of different boats,
20	ARDITRATOR FAULKIER, Any dilect?	25	parting mem on a couple of unterent boats,

	Page 422		Page 424
1	et cetera, and I'm sure SCA folks know this very well,	1	policies that covered the very things SCA claims can't
2	but then that evolved, did it not, Mr. Longley, over	2	be the subject of insurance; is that correct?
3	time?	3	A. That's what what the logical conclusion
4	A. Yes, sir.	4	would be to the discussion we just went through.
5	Q. And then, in fact, in England at one point in	5	Q. I mean, in theory if you look at the
6	time life insurance was actually not recognized and	6	structure here, although we know AIG was a fronting
7	considered essentially, in my words, to be illegal; is	7	carrier and had no risk, they theoretically have a
8	that correct?	8	policy, I suppose. There's a policy there, Swiss Re
9	A. That's correct.	9	has a policy. I would assume Prize Indemnity Limited,
10	Q. So when you take material such as this, which	10	the offshore holding company the offshore reinsurer
11	is a square peg, and you try to put it in the round	11	of SCA would have an insurance policy. Is that just a
12	hole of the contingent prize industry, it's no	12	house of cards then, Mr. Longley, under SCA's theory?
13	surprise to you that it really doesn't fit as neatly	13	A. If they're using the 1988 letter as authority
14	as SCA would like it, correct?	14	that this is some sort of illegal activity, which
15 16	A. No. These continuing education materials	15 16	would be the logical conclusion of where you would be going with it, then you would be collecting \$420,000
17	appear to be broad based with regard to people who are going to be in the personal lines of property and	1220	
17	casualty business.	17 18	with there being no risk, and if you wanted to take a look-see at what happened over a two- or three-year
19	Q. And you're aware, are you not, that there are	19	period and see if you would be liable, you could say,
20	companies, both insurance companies and others, that	20	oh, king's X, this is an illegal contract. We don't
21	sell contingent prize insurance coverage in the state	21	even have to give your 420,000 back.
22	of Texas?	22	Q. Let me show you what's been marked
23	A. Yes, absolutely.	23	Exhibit 56 in this case, Mr. Longley, which is, as
24	Q. And so I take it then under SCA's	24	opposed to a regular dictionary, although of
25		25	sentimental value, this is from Ballentine's law
1	Page 423 declared insurance companies or not, are engaging in	1	Page 42: dictionary.
2	illegal and deceptive acts?	2	MR. TILLOTSON: You probably got that
3	A. Well, if it's not insurance and they're	3	from some girl, too.
14	representing it as insurance and they have no	4	MR. HERMAN: I don't know if
5	liability under the contract that they are selling and	5	Mr. Tillotson dated anybody named Ballentine
6	they're taking money and have no risk involved,	6	Q. (BY MR. BREEN) You were asked a lot of
7	then then there would be ramifications of that.	7	questions where you were limited to the definition of
8	Q. Okay. Well, take I think SCA has shown a	8	loss and I assume loss in a net sense. Let me ask you
9	couple of times that prize indemnity or whatever it's	9	this, what is the contingency in this case?
10	called, which is explicitly called, marketed,	10	A. The contingency is the liability of Tailwind
11	et cetera, recognized as insurance in the state of	11	to Mr. Armstrong.
12	Texas under SCA's theory, that's just not insurance,	12	Q. The contingency is not Armstrong winning the
13 14	right? A. It's just called insurance.	13	Tour de France, correct? A. That's correct.
14	Q. It can't be insurance in reality even though	14 15	Q. The contingency is actually the debt that
13		16	Tailwind has, as we sit here now, because SCA hasn't
	it has the word incurance on it?		I anwind has, as we sit here now, because SCA hashi
16	it has the word insurance on it? A That would be the logical extension of their	1.1.1.1	naid?
16 17	A. That would be the logical extension of their	17	paid? A That's right
16 17 18	A. That would be the logical extension of their position.	17 18	A. That's right.
16 17 18 19	A. That would be the logical extension of their position.Q. Do you know why the state of Texas allows	17 18 19	A. That's right.Q. Now, if you applied this definition or the
16 17 18 19 20	A. That would be the logical extension of their position.Q. Do you know why the state of Texas allows that to occur, if that's the case, this open and	17 18 19 20	 A. That's right. Q. Now, if you applied this definition or the definition that we have looked at before in this
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That would be the logical extension of their position.Q. Do you know why the state of Texas allows that to occur, if that's the case, this open and flagrant fraud in violation of the DTPA?	17 18 19 20 21	A. That's right. Q. Now, if you applied this definition or the definition that we have looked at before in this context, I assume that your opinion still remains that
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That would be the logical extension of their position. Q. Do you know why the state of Texas allows that to occur, if that's the case, this open and flagrant fraud in violation of the DTPA? A. They would consider it to be not flagrant 	17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's right. Q. Now, if you applied this definition or the definition that we have looked at before in this context, I assume that your opinion still remains that under the initial focus in 101.051 we're dealing with
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That would be the logical extension of their position.Q. Do you know why the state of Texas allows that to occur, if that's the case, this open and flagrant fraud in violation of the DTPA?	17 18 19 20 21	A. That's right. Q. Now, if you applied this definition or the definition that we have looked at before in this context, I assume that your opinion still remains that

Pages 422 to 425

	Page 426		Page 428
1	understand the issue, whether or not SCA is engaged in	1	A. Absolutely.
2	the business of insurance within the state of Texas.	2	Q. Okay.
3	Q. Now, we didn't focus on that at all in the	3	A. And I've given in my opinions that if for
4	cross-examination by SCA with you in terms of a whole	4	some reason this was not found to be the business of
5	other issue in this case, which is, if there is this	5	insurance, it would certainly be covered under the
6	coverage for risk takers, whatever the euphemisms SCA	6	Texas Deceptive Trade Practices Act.
7	wants to use for them, in their letters that were sent	7	Q. I just want to ask you about this definition
8	to Tailwind, if we assumed that those were true, those	8	from the Ballentine's for loss in contingent events.
9	letters that they sent and there are these entities	9	The loss is Tailwind having to pay Mr. Armstrong the
0	that have policies, that's a whole other independent	10	\$5 million in your mind, correct?
11	way the panel can find that SCA has engaged in the	11	A. The liability that has now become absolutely
12	business of insurance, correct?	12	clear.
13	A. That's correct.	13	Q. And the contingent event that triggers the
14	Q. And what case would it be that we would look	14	loss which the loss arises from, is Mr. Armstrong
15	to, Mr. Longley?	15	winning the Tour de France thereby requiring Tailwing
16	A. Well, you would look to you would look at	16	to pay him?
17	Kitely, you could look to Garrison Contractors, you	17	A. 2004 Tour de France.
18	could look to primarily Garrison Contractors	18	Q. So the contingent event really doesn't have
19	because it involved the fact that other individuals	19	
		1.1.1.1.1.1.1	to be a positive or negative thing. It's just an
20	could be equally liable for engaging in the same	20	event that triggers a loss.
21	conduct as the company. And that's sort of a	21	A. Correct.
22	headwaters case which came after the utility case in	22	Q. Okay. Now, third in the definition that you
23	which the Supreme Court used the criteria and	23	just gave, you are aware that there's like a whole
24	specifically quoted from the statute. Like I say,	24	market out there for what's called alternative risk
25	they didn't give the citation to the statute, but it	25	transfers, where risks are being assumed by parties
	Page 427	1	Page 42!
1	was one of the criteria that they looked to.	1	that is not considered insurance, aren't you?
2	Q. Let me ask you this. Assume with me that you	2	A. No.
3	have a contract by which one party for for a	3	Q. You're not familiar with weather derivatives,
4	consideration assumes a particular risk of the other	4	for example?
5	party and promises to pay him or someone named by him		A. No.
6		1	
		5	
7	a certain or ascertainable sum of money on a specified	6	Q. Stock collars?
7	contingency and that party, even though they've	6 7	Q. Stock collars? A. No.
8	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts	6 7 8	Q. Stock collars?A. No.Q. Derivative transactions in general?
8 9	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them.	6 7 8 9	Q. Stock collars?A. No.Q. Derivative transactions in general?A. No.
8 9 10	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley?	6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk
8 9 10	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're	6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market?
8 9 10 11 12	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't.
8 9 10 11 12 13	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud. MR. BREEN: I pass the witness.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance companies, CHUBB and Lloyd's, operating here in
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud. MR. BREEN: I pass the witness. MR. TILLOTSON: Just a few on recross.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance companies, CHUBB and Lloyd's, operating here in connection with the same sort of contract SCA entered
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud. MR. BREEN: I pass the witness. MR. TILLOTSON: Just a few on recross. RECROSS EXAMINATION	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance companies, CHUBB and Lloyd's, operating here in connection with the same sort of contract SCA entered It is true, is it not, that under 101.051 that one of
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud. MR. BREEN: I pass the witness. MR. TILLOTSON: Just a few on recross. RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance companies, CHUBB and Lloyd's, operating here in connection with the same sort of contract SCA entered It is true, is it not, that under 101.051 that one of the things that constitutes doing the business of
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud. MR. BREEN: I pass the witness. MR. TILLOTSON: Just a few on recross. RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON: Q. Whether the business contract, the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance companies, CHUBB and Lloyd's, operating here in connection with the same sort of contract SCA entered It is true, is it not, that under 101.051 that one of the things that constitutes doing the business of insurance in Texas under that particular statute is if
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud. MR. BREEN: I pass the witness. MR. TILLOTSON: Just a few on recross. RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON: Q. Whether the business contract, the contingency contract from SCA and Tailwind, is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance companies, CHUBB and Lloyd's, operating here in connection with the same sort of contract SCA entered It is true, is it not, that under 101.051 that one of the things that constitutes doing the business of insurance in Texas under that particular statute is if it's business done by hold on a second here I
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud. MR. BREEN: I pass the witness. MR. TILLOTSON: Just a few on recross. RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON: Q. Whether the business contract, the contingency contract from SCA and Tailwind, is insurance or is not insurance would not fundamentally	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance companies, CHUBB and Lloyd's, operating here in connection with the same sort of contract SCA entered It is true, is it not, that under 101.051 that one of the things that constitutes doing the business of insurance in Texas under that particular statute is if
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud. MR. BREEN: I pass the witness. MR. TILLOTSON: Just a few on recross. RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON: Q. Whether the business contract, the contingency contract from SCA and Tailwind, is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance companies, CHUBB and Lloyd's, operating here in connection with the same sort of contract SCA entered It is true, is it not, that under 101.051 that one of the things that constitutes doing the business of insurance in Texas under that particular statute is if it's business done by hold on a second here I
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud. MR. BREEN: I pass the witness. MR. TILLOTSON: Just a few on recross. RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON: Q. Whether the business contract, the contingency contract from SCA and Tailwind, is insurance or is not insurance would not fundamentally	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance companies, CHUBB and Lloyd's, operating here in connection with the same sort of contract SCA entered It is true, is it not, that under 101.051 that one of the things that constitutes doing the business of insurance in Texas under that particular statute is if it's business done by hold on a second here I think it's Section 6 by an insurance company?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud. MR. BREEN: I pass the witness. MR. TILLOTSON: Just a few on recross. RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON: Q. Whether the business contract, the contingency contract from SCA and Tailwind, is insurance or is not insurance would not fundamentally change whether or not an obligation is owed under the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance companies, CHUBB and Lloyd's, operating here in connection with the same sort of contract SCA entered It is true, is it not, that under 101.051 that one of the things that constitutes doing the business of insurance in Texas under that particular statute is if it's business done by hold on a second here I think it's Section 6 by an insurance company? MR. HERMAN: 6 is directly or indirectly acting as an agent for or otherwise representing or
8	contingency and that party, even though they've promised to pay, not only doesn't pay but asserts they're not going to pay unless somebody makes them. What would you call that, Mr. Longley? A. Well, in that context, I mean, where you're taking money with no intention of ever paying if the contingency occurs, I mean, that's pure fraud. MR. BREEN: I pass the witness. MR. TILLOTSON: Just a few on recross. RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. TILLOTSON: Q. Whether the business contract, the contingency contract from SCA and Tailwind, is insurance or is not insurance would not fundamentally change whether or not an obligation is owed under the contract?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Stock collars? A. No. Q. Derivative transactions in general? A. No. Q. Have you ever even heard of alternative risk transfer market? A. No, I haven't. Q. Last, you were asked about some insurance companies, CHUBB and Lloyd's, operating here in connection with the same sort of contract SCA entered It is true, is it not, that under 101.051 that one of the things that constitutes doing the business of insurance in Texas under that particular statute is if it's business done by hold on a second here I think it's Section 6 by an insurance company? MR. HERMAN: 6 is directly or indirectly

Pages 426 to 429

Arbitration Transcript of Proceedings Volume: 3

September 28, 2005

	Page 430		Page 432
1	Q. (BY MR. TILLOTSON) I'm sorry, no. I'm	1	somebody is going to try to win the contest, they base
2	referring to 101.051, section 10.	2	the rates they charge on the fact that somebody is
3	A. Okay.	3	going to try to win the contest, and even though they
4	Q. That the business of any deciding what the	4	are trying to win the contest it's not a certainty.
5	business of insurance is in Texas, among the other	5	It's not like burning down your house, right?
6	things you listed, one of them in section 10 is any	6	A. That's correct.
7	other transaction of business in this state by	7	Q. I mean, Lance Armstrong didn't just light a
8	uninsureds?	8	match and win the Tour de France, did he?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. No, he didn't.
0	Q. Okay. So CHUBB's and Lloyd's clearly are	10	Q. It certainly wasn't a certain event?
1	insurers, are they not?	11	A. It was uncertain in every instance.
2	A. They are.	12	Q. That's yet another difference that causes
3	Q. So when they come into Texas and they do	13	this application of the old property and casualty pop
4	something like a prize indemnification policy under	14	quiz or whatever it was we were looking at to this
5	101.051, they are conducting the business of insurance	15	particular incident, right?
16	under this statute, are they not?	16	A. Yes, sir.
7	A. Correct.	17	Q. Finally, does it appear to you from
8	Q. And it doesn't necessarily mean what they're	18	everything you've heard over the last couple of days
19	doing is insurance for someone else who was not an	19	that SCA is working as hard as it can to try to evade
20	insured, correct?	20	statutes like 21.21 and 101.051?
21	A. That's correct.	21	A. Yes. As a matter of fact, that was one of
22	MR. TILLOTSON: Okay. No further	22	the criteria we used there, which is number 9.
23	questions.	23	MR. BREEN: Thank you.
4	MR. BREEN: I have two more if you don't	24	MR. TILLOTSON: Nothing further.
	mind. I'm sorry about that.	25	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Anything from the
	2.3.30		
1	Page 431 ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay.	1	Page 43.
12	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay.	1 2	panel.
2	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION	2	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You
23	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN:	23	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state
2 3 4	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you	2 3 4	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief
2 3 4 5	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences	2 3 4 5	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it.
2 3 4 5 6	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty	2 3 4 5 6	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would
2 3 4 5 6 7	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and	2 3 4 5 6 7	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated
2345678	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel
23456789	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that.
2345678901234	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the house, and they premise that on the fact that that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that. ARBITRATOR LYON: I mean, do you think
23456789012345	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the house, and they premise that on the fact that that person is not going to intentionally try to burn down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that. ARBITRATOR LYON: I mean, do you think they would even entertain that in a private lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the house, and they premise that on the fact that that person is not going to intentionally try to burn down the house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that. ARBITRATOR LYON: I mean, do you think they would even entertain that in a private lawsuit? THE WITNESS: I don't know. They did in
2345678901234567	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the house, and they premise that on the fact that that person is not going to intentionally try to burn down the house? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that. ARBITRATOR LYON: I mean, do you think they would even entertain that in a private lawsuit? THE WITNESS: I don't know. They did in Garrison Contractors.
23456789012345678	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the house, and they premise that on the fact that that person is not going to intentionally try to burn down the house? A. Correct. Q. Because there's no chance involved that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that. ARBITRATOR LYON: I mean, do you think they would even entertain that in a private lawsuit? THE WITNESS: I don't know. They did in Garrison Contractors. ARBITRATOR LYON: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 8 9 0 12 8 9 10 12 8 9 10 12 8 9 10 12 8 9 10 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the house, and they premise that on the fact that that person is not going to intentionally try to burn down the house? A. Correct. Q. Because there's no chance involved that they intentionally burn down the house, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that. ARBITRATOR LYON: I mean, do you think they would even entertain that in a private lawsuit? THE WITNESS: I don't know. They did in Garrison Contractors. ARBITRATOR LYON: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 2 8 9 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 9 1 1 8 9 1 8 1 8	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the house, and they premise that on the fact that that person is not going to intentionally try to burn down the house? A. Correct. Q. Because there's no chance involved that they intentionally burn down the house, correct? A. Correct, the house is burned down.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that. ARBITRATOR LYON: I mean, do you think they would even entertain that in a private lawsuit? THE WITNESS: I don't know. They did in Garrison Contractors. ARBITRATOR LYON: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Sure. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: No further
23456789012345678901	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the house, and they premise that on the fact that that person is not going to intentionally try to burn down the house? A. Correct. Q. Because there's no chance involved that they intentionally burn down the house, correct? A. Correct, the house is burned down. Q. It's burned down. But in the contingent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that. ARBITRATOR LYON: I mean, do you think they would even entertain that in a private lawsuit? THE WITNESS: I don't know. They did in Garrison Contractors. ARBITRATOR LYON: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Sure. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: No further questions. Thank you very much, sir.
23456789012345678920122	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the house, and they premise that on the fact that that person is not going to intentionally try to burn down the house? A. Correct. Q. Because there's no chance involved that they intentionally burn down the house, correct? A. Correct, the house is burned down. Q. It's burned down. But in the contingent prize market the insurance company actually is on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that. ARBITRATOR LYON: I mean, do you think they would even entertain that in a private lawsuit? THE WITNESS: I don't know. They did in Garrison Contractors. ARBITRATOR LYON: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Sure. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: No further questions. Thank you very much, sir. THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the house, and they premise that on the fact that that person is not going to intentionally try to burn down the house? A. Correct. Q. Because there's no chance involved that they intentionally burn down the house, correct? A. Correct, the house is burned down. Q. It's burned down. But in the contingent prize market the insurance company actually is on the same page with everybody else in contemplating that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that. ARBITRATOR LYON: I mean, do you think they would even entertain that in a private lawsuit? THE WITNESS: I don't know. They did in Garrison Contractors. ARBITRATOR LYON: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Sure. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: No further questions. Thank you very much, sir. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. TILLOTSON: Do you rest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BREEN: Q. The first one, Mr. Longley, is would you agree with me that one of the fundamental differences between taking the old school property and casualty analysis of the intentional creation of a loss and trying to apply it to a contingent prize market is the following: In the old school, like the house insurance that Mr. Tillotson was talking about, you have an insurance company, okay, that bases the amount it charges the insured on an actuarial analysis of an accidental loss, that is somebody not burning down the house, and they premise that on the fact that that person is not going to intentionally try to burn down the house? A. Correct. Q. Because there's no chance involved that they intentionally burn down the house, correct? A. Correct, the house is burned down. Q. It's burned down. But in the contingent prize market the insurance company actually is on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	panel. ARBITRATOR LYON: You I have one. You said several times if we decided to ask the state department of insurance for an amicus curiae brief that they would willingly do it. THE WITNESS: I don't know if they would willingly do it, but I think if the parties stipulated that that would be something appropriate for the panel to do, the panel certainly could be guided by the Texas Supreme Court, which was they look to the expertise within the area of enterprise that's under examination, so you would be well within your bounds to do that. ARBITRATOR LYON: I mean, do you think they would even entertain that in a private lawsuit? THE WITNESS: I don't know. They did in Garrison Contractors. ARBITRATOR LYON: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Sure. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: No further questions. Thank you very much, sir. THE WITNESS: Thank you.

Pages 430 to 433

	Page 434		Page 436
1	know, claiming that that wasn't on the web site when	1	MR. HERMAN: I do, and here are the
2	it was.	2	ARBITRATOR CHERNICK: So 42 is the meta
3	MR. HERMAN: We can call Jason if you	3	tags.
4	need us to, but this article was on the web site.	4	MR. HERMAN: 42 is the meta tags off the
5	It's been taken off of the web site, so	5	web site. 43 is a distillation of the insurance
6	MR. BREEN: The article that was in the	6	offering on the meta tags, and then 56 is a copy of
7	slide that we presented at the opening was taken we	7	the article off the SCA web site.
8	have a copy of the web site at the time that we copied	8	MS. EVORA: 56 is Ballentine's.
9	it off of the web site. It is no longer on the web	9	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: 56 is Ballentine's.
10	site, but we have a copy from when we did it, so do we	10	MR. HERMAN: Oh, sorry. Should have been
11	need to call Jason to admit it or what do you want us	11	paying attention. It's going to be 57.
12	to do?	12	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Are you resting?
13	MR. TILLOTSON: What is it you're trying	13	MR. HERMAN: Yes.
14	to admit? I'm not sure I can agree to it.	14	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Your witness is
15	MR. BREEN: The article itself.	15	going to be Mr. De Leon?
16	MR. HERMAN: You intimated that that	16	MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, it is, unless you're
17	information really wasn't on the web site.	17	entertaining my motion for a directed verdict
18	MR. TILLOTSON: No, no, I'm sorry. Let	18	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: You may make one.
19	me clarify. I think we can simply move past this. My	19	I haven't seen a whole lot of them granted in
20	criticism of your PowerPoint was that you attributed	20	arbitration.
21	statements to us that were not necessarily statements	21	MR. TILLOTSON: I guess now both sides
22	we said but were contained in like headings of an	22	have been provided the PowerPoints. You have ours,
23	article written by someone else, okay. I do not	23	don't you?
24	dispute you've apparently printed out portions of	24	We will make copies of what we have got,
25	our web site that came from our web site or was on our	25	which are 20 and 21, for you guys at some point.
	Page 435		Page 437
1	web site at one point in time.	1	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Mr. De Leon, would
2	My criticism of the PowerPoint was that	2	you raise your right hand.
3	you attempted to imply, for example, that we said	3	HECTOR DE LEON,
14	enter the insured who takes the risk for you, when	4	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
5	that was a heading in the San Diego newspaper article.	5	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Please proceed,
6	I do not dispute at some point that that newspaper	6	gentlemen.
7	article was on our web site or linked to our web site	7	DIRECT EXAMINATION
8	in some fashion.	8	BY MR. TILLOTSON:
9	MR. HERMAN: Okay.	9	Q. Hello, Mr. De Leon. We are going to work off
10	MR. TILLOTSON: Okay.	10	Respondent's exhibits, which is that little binder to
11	MR. HERMAN: I'm just going to offer	11	the side of you. First, if you'll state your name for
12	MR. TILLOTSON: I don't say you made up	12	us.
13	these words. I say we didn't speak these words. You	13	A. Hector De Leon.
14	may want to argue that we adopted them somehow, but	14	Q. Mr. De Leon, where do you currently work?
15	that was my point.	15	A. I work in Austin with the law firm of De Leon
16	MR. HERMAN: Before we rest I've got	16	Boggins & Icenogle.
17	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Are you going to	17	Q. And how long have you been with that firm?
18	submit whatever your copies are there?	18	A. Since July 1, 1977.
19	MR. TILLOTSON: This was marked as a	19	Q. And what kind of work does that firm do?
20	exhibit at one point.	20	A. Primarily a corporate regulatory practice
21	MR. HERMAN: First, we are missing	21	that is insurance related. I also do some litigation,
22	Exhibits 42 and 43, which are just a printout of key	22	appellate work and transaction work.
23	words from the SCA web site.	23	Q. Now, that's your firm. How about you
24	* ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Do you have copies	24	personally, what kind of legal work do you perform?
25	of	25	A. I primarily do corporate regulatory work

Pages 434 to 437

Arbitration Transcript of Proceedings Volume: 3

September 28, 2005

	Page 438	11	Page 440
1	that's insurance related and transaction work that's	1	the state board of insurance under the APA. And in
2	insurance related.	2	'75 the legislature also passed the Health Maintenance
3	Q. Are you board certified in any subjects?	3	Organization Act. I was responsible for developing
4	A. Yes, I'm board certified in administrative	4	the rules relative to health maintenance organizations
5	law.	5	in Texas. In '75 the legislature also passed prepaid
6	Q. Is there an insurance law board	6	legal and I was responsible for developing the rules
7	certification?	0	for prepaid legal.
8 9	A. No.	8	I was also legal counsel for the commissioner of insurance, which meant that I was the
10	Q. How big is your firm, how many lawyers?A. Six lawyers.	9 10	commissioner of insurance, which meant that I was the commissioner's lawyer and advised him on matters that
11	Q. Now, prior to being in the private practice	11	came before the commissioner. He was in effect the
12	of law at your law firm, did you work for the Texas	12	chief operating officer and the staff reported to
13	Department of Insurance?	13	commissioner. I advised him on various matters
14	A. I worked for what was then known as the state	14	related to opinions on everything from surplus lines
15	board of insurance. I worked with the state board of	15	insurance to independent procured insurance to
16	insurance from February 1 of '74 through June 15th of	16	workers' compensation, those sorts of things.
17	'77.	17	And before I became general counsel,
18	Q. When you started at the state board of	18	there was no legal section. While I was general
19	insurance, now TDI, what was your job title or	19	counsel I developed a legal section for the state
20	responsibilities?	20	board of insurance and I was head of the legal
21	A. When I first started, I was staff attorney	21	section, the staff attorneys for the department of
22	and EEOC coordinator.	22	insurance.
23	Q. And take us through the progression of your	23	Q. Did you have as part of your
24	positions at the state board of insurance.	24	responsibilities while general counsel at the state
25	A. I was in the EEOC role for several months	25	board of insurance, did it encompass making
	Page 439	1	Page 441
1	developing an affirmative action plan for the state	1	determinations as to what constituted insurance or the
2	board of insurance in the approximately, oh, mid	2	business of insurance?
3	May, June 1 time frame of '74. I was in a special	3	A. Yes. One of the things that I specifically
4	practice task force for agent practices and licensing.	4	remember is overseeing the preparation of a memorandum
5	I was charged with the responsibilities of	5	which the state board of insurance adopted as its
6	investigating allegations of wrongdoing by insurance	6	position on whether a service contract or a warranty
7	agents, developing the cases, presenting the cases at	7	issued by, say, automobile dealers or Sear's, people
8 9	administrative hearings and seeking appropriate	8	like that, constituted the business of insurance or whether it was outside of the business of insurance,
10	disciplinary action with respect to the licenses. And then on February 1, approximately	9 10	and so, yes, that's one example of it.
11	February 1 of '75, I was made general counsel of the	11	Q. And based upon your work at the state board,
12	state board of insurance.	12	your legal work and other professional expertise that
13	Q. How long were you general counsel for the	13	we are going to look at in your resume in a second, do
14	state board of insurance?	14	you believe you have expertise in helping offer
15	A. Until I left June 15th of '77.	15	opinions regarding what constitutes the business of
16	Q. As general counsel, can you just describe for	16	insurance in a particular instance?
17	us what your responsibilities were?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Sure. I was legal counsel to the	18	Q. Now, if you'll look there in front of you, in
19	three-member state board of insurance, which meant	19	the binder we have what has been marked as tab 17 and
20	that I advised them on matters that came before the	20	I just want to identify that for the panel. Is that a
01	board, anything from rate making to rule making, those	21	copy of your resume?
21	kinds of things.	22	A. Yes, it is.
22		00	
21 22 23	For instance, in 1975 the legislature	23	Q. You list a number of professional
22	For instance, in 1975 the legislature passed the Administrative Procedures Act. I was responsible for developing the rules of procedures for	23 24 25	affiliations. Do you in addition to professional affiliations and honors or awards, are you currently a

Pages 438 to 441

	Page 442		Page 444
1	professor of some sort at the University of Texas	1	with you and a couple of the attorneys from SCA. I
2	School of Law?	2	also reviewed the SCA contract that's at issue and
3	A. Yes, I'm an adjunct professor of law. I've	3	reviewed the exhibits to Mr. Michelitche's deposition
4	been an adjunct professor of law since 1990. I teach	4	and certain exhibits to the deposition of Mr. Lorenzo.
5	a course on insurance regulation, that's the title of	5	Q. Okay. Now, I want to just start off broadly
6	the course, a seminar on insurance regulation.	6	and then we will cover the ground and the basis of
7	Q. How many years have you taught at UT?	7	your analysis, but as an overview, can you tell us
8	A. Since 1990.	8	what opinions you did reach in connection with this
9	Q. And have you always taught insurance	9	matter?
10	regulation?	10	A. I reached the opinion that the transaction
11	A. Yes, that's always been the course.	11	between SCA and Tailwind was not insurance and that
12	Q. As part of that course, do you cover or teach	12	the contract that SCA issued to Tailwind was not a
13	what is insurance or what constitutes insurance as	13	contract of insurance.
14	part of your course?	14	Q. And can you detail for us or overview for us
15	A. That's the first part of the course; that's	15	the basis for how you reached that opinion?
16	where I start.	16	A. I reached that opinion based upon the review
17	Q. Do you also cover what constitutes or what is	17	of the depositions that I mentioned and a review of
18	the business of insurance for your course?	18	the contract itself, and trying to determine exactly
19	A. Yes.	19	what is the nature of the underlying transaction. And
20	Q. Have you been retained in this case as an	20	based upon my understanding of the underlying
21	expert witness based upon your expertise?	21	transaction, I came to my opinion that the transaction
22	A. Yes.	22	was not insurance and the contract was not a contract
23	Q. What are the terms of your retention?	23	of insurance.
24	A. The terms of my retention are that I'm paid	24	Q. What specific reasons did you develop or come
25	\$360 an hour for review of material, deposition,	25	to the conclusion of that allowed you to opine that
	Page 443		Page 445
1	et cetera, and \$400 an hour for testimony at	1	this is not insurance, the contract is not insurance?
2	deposition or in arbitration.	2	A. Well, in reviewing the four depositions that
3	Q. And what is it you were retained to do?	3	I looked at, it's undisputed that the that Lance
4	First, who retained you? Did I retain you?	4	Armstrong winning the Tour de France is what Tailwind
5	A. Yes, sir, you retained me and my assignment	5	wanted, it's what Tailwind sought and it's what
6	was to review the SCA contract and the transaction	6	Tailwind intended, and it's undisputed that Tailwind
7	involving the Tailwinds contract and opine as to	7	went out and sought in that capacity people to provide
8	whether in my opinion that constituted insurance.	8	them X amount of ability to provide bonuses to
9	Q. Now, what is it you did first? Tell us the	9	Mr. Armstrong to incentivize him to win the Tour de
10	materials you reviewed, how you went about preparing	10	France, and it was and to the extent that Tailwind
11	to develop your opinions.	11	was able to find capacity, then they created the
12	A. The materials that I reviewed included four	12	bonus, so they created the event that they wanted to
13	depositions, the deposition of Mr. Hamman, the	13	occur, the bonus event, and they intended the event to
14	deposition of Mr. Gorski, the deposition of	14	happen, that is to say, the winning of the Tour de
		15	France by Mr. Armstrong.
15	Mr. Michelitch and let me see the fourth deposition		
16	oh, the attorney for the attorney agent for	16	It was the winning of the Tour de
16 17	oh, the attorney for the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong.	16 17	France by Mr. Armstrong is not an adverse event, it's
16 17 18	oh, the attorney for the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong. Q. Ms. Price?	16 17 18	France by Mr. Armstrong is not an adverse event, it's an intended event, and from an insurance perspective,
16 17 18 19	oh, the attorney for the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong. Q. Ms. Price? A. No, the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong,	16 17 18 19	France by Mr. Armstrong is not an adverse event, it's an intended event, and from an insurance perspective, if you know, the materials that I've looked at over
16 17 18 19 20	oh, the attorney for the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong. Q. Ms. Price? A. No, the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong, Mr	16 17 18 19 20	France by Mr. Armstrong is not an adverse event, it's an intended event, and from an insurance perspective, if you know, the materials that I've looked at over the years, whether it's insurance where you look at
16 17 18 19 20 21	oh, the attorney for the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong. Q. Ms. Price? A. No, the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong, Mr Q. Stapleton?	16 17 18 19 20 21	France by Mr. Armstrong is not an adverse event, it's an intended event, and from an insurance perspective, if you know, the materials that I've looked at over the years, whether it's insurance where you look at various materials that talk about insurance, whether
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	oh, the attorney for the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong. Q. Ms. Price? A. No, the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong, Mr Q. Stapleton? A. Stapleton, excuse me.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	France by Mr. Armstrong is not an adverse event, it's an intended event, and from an insurance perspective, if you know, the materials that I've looked at over the years, whether it's insurance where you look at various materials that talk about insurance, whether it's continuing education from the department of
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 oh, the attorney for the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong. Q. Ms. Price? A. No, the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong, Mr Q. Stapleton? A. Stapleton, excuse me. Q. Okay. Did you also have a meeting with 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	France by Mr. Armstrong is not an adverse event, it's an intended event, and from an insurance perspective, if you know, the materials that I've looked at over the years, whether it's insurance where you look at various materials that talk about insurance, whether it's continuing education from the department of insurance or other materials that talk about
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	oh, the attorney for the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong. Q. Ms. Price? A. No, the attorney agent for Mr. Armstrong, Mr Q. Stapleton? A. Stapleton, excuse me.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	France by Mr. Armstrong is not an adverse event, it's an intended event, and from an insurance perspective, if you know, the materials that I've looked at over the years, whether it's insurance where you look at various materials that talk about insurance, whether it's continuing education from the department of

1	Page 446 Q. Why not? Why can't you insure an intended	1	Page 448 A. It's not a pure risk because Tailwind
2	event? Why just because you're trying to make	1.12	intended for Mr. Armstrong to win the Tour de France.
3	something happen let's assume that you don't know	23	There were benefits to Tailwind for Mr. Armstrong to
4	it's actually going to happen, you're just trying to	4	win the Tour de France. It is not an adverse risk
5	make it happen, why can't that be the subject of	5	because if Mr. Armstrong wins the Tour de France, he
6	insurance or comprise insurance?	6	becomes more marketable. Tailwind is able to get more
7	A. A couple of things. One, it's against public	7	sponsors, get more money from sponsors, able to
8	policy to attempt to insure public events. I think	8	generate more income. And on the surface it you
9	that's a matter very well accepted in law in general,	9	know, an argument can be made that isn't it adverse
10	number one. Number two, insurance is about pure risk,	10	that they have to pay \$5 million. Well, on the
11	not speculative risk. There are two types of risk	11	surface that might be true, except Tailwind created
12	generally to look at. A pure risk is a risk that	12	the \$5 million situation by going out and seeking
13	involves no loss or potential for loss. The	13	someone to guarantee or underwrite their \$5 million
14	speculative risk involves the potential for no loss,	14	risk and didn't go to Mr. Armstrong and say, we will
15	the potential for loss and the potential for gain.	15	give you the \$5 million if you win it until they knew
16	Entrepreneurs are in the business of speculative risk;	16	that they had somebody out there. They created their
17	they get into business hoping to gain. There's a	17	adverse event, the \$5 million adverse event,
18	potential there will be no gain, there's a potential	18	supposedly, but it really is not an adverse event.
19	there will be loss, but they're hoping that there will	19	It's a positive event as to Tailwind, it's a positive
20	be gain and the intent is that there will be gain.	20	event as to Mr. Armstrong. There is not an adverse
21	Insurance does not go out and insure	21	event to either one of those parties.
22	speculative types of risks. Insurance is about	22	Q. Does the fact that there's been testimony by
23	unintended adverse events, about shifting risk with	23	Mr. Gorski, I think, in his deposition and in the
24	respect to an unintended adverse event to a third	24	course of these proceedings that Tailwind actually
25	party, generally for consideration.	25	lost money in connection with its United States Postal
_		-	
	Page 447	1	Page 449
1	Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where	1	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your
2	Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is	2	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative
2 3	Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about	23	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk?
2 3 14	Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source	2 3 4	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it
2 3 4 5	Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition?	2 3 4 5	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition?A. The source material would be everything that	2 3 4 5 6	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition?A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance	2 3 4 5 6 7	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk?A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials used by the Texas Department of Insurance. That's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk. Q. Mr. Gorski testified that if he had to pay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials used by the Texas Department of Insurance. That's where you'll find discussions of what constitutes 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk. Q. Mr. Gorski testified that if he had to pay the \$5 million it would bankrupt Tailwind. Did that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials used by the Texas Department of Insurance. That's where you'll find discussions of what constitutes insurance and what's an insurable risk and what's not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk. Q. Mr. Gorski testified that if he had to pay the \$5 million it would bankrupt Tailwind. Did that change or alter your opinion regarding the nature of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials used by the Texas Department of Insurance. That's where you'll find discussions of what constitutes insurance and what's an insurable risk as pure risk. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk. Q. Mr. Gorski testified that if he had to pay the \$5 million it would bankrupt Tailwind. Did that change or alter your opinion regarding the nature of the risk in any way?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials used by the Texas Department of Insurance. That's where you'll find discussions of what constitutes insurance and what's an insurable risk and what's not an insurable risk. An insurable risk is a pure risk. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk. Q. Mr. Gorski testified that if he had to pay the \$5 million it would bankrupt Tailwind. Did that change or alter your opinion regarding the nature of the risk in any way? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials used by the Texas Department of Insurance. That's where you'll find discussions of what constitutes insurance and what's an insurable risk and what's not an insurable risk involves unintended adverse consequences or the shifting of that risk. A risk 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk. Q. Mr. Gorski testified that if he had to pay the \$5 million it would bankrupt Tailwind. Did that change or alter your opinion regarding the nature of the risk in any way? A. No. Q. Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials used by the Texas Department of Insurance. That's where you'll find discussions of what constitutes insurance and what's an insurable risk and what's not an insurable risk. An insurable risk is a pure risk. An insurable risk involves unintended adverse consequences or the shifting of that risk. A risk that isn't insured would be a speculative risk. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk. Q. Mr. Gorski testified that if he had to pay the \$5 million it would bankrupt Tailwind. Did that change or alter your opinion regarding the nature of the risk in any way? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because, again, it doesn't change the nature
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials used by the Texas Department of Insurance. That's where you'll find discussions of what constitutes insurance and what's an insurable risk and what's not an insurable risk. An insurable risk is a pure risk. An insurable risk involves unintended adverse consequences or the shifting of that risk. A risk that isn't insured would be a speculative risk. Q. Now, in this particular case there's been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk. Q. Mr. Gorski testified that if he had to pay the \$5 million it would bankrupt Tailwind. Did that change or alter your opinion regarding the nature of the risk in any way? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because, again, it doesn't change the nature of the underlying risk being a speculative risk which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials used by the Texas Department of Insurance. That's where you'll find discussions of what constitutes insurance and what's an insurable risk and what's not an insurable risk. An insurable risk is a pure risk. An insurable risk involves unintended adverse consequences or the shifting of that risk. A risk that isn't insured would be a speculative risk. Q. Now, in this particular case there's been testimony, Mr. De Leon, that Tailwind was obligated to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk. Q. Mr. Gorski testified that if he had to pay the \$5 million it would bankrupt Tailwind. Did that change or alter your opinion regarding the nature of the risk in any way? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because, again, it doesn't change the nature of the underlying risk being a speculative risk which Tailwind willingly took on and sought out. It is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials used by the Texas Department of Insurance. That's where you'll find discussions of what constitutes insurance and what's an insurable risk and what's not an insurable risk involves unintended adverse consequences or the shifting of that risk. A risk that isn't insured would be a speculative risk. Q. Now, in this particular case there's been testimony, Mr. De Leon, that Tailwind was obligated to pay Mr. Armstrong a \$5 million bonus which was the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk. Q. Mr. Gorski testified that if he had to pay the \$5 million it would bankrupt Tailwind. Did that change or alter your opinion regarding the nature of the risk in any way? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because, again, it doesn't change the nature of the underlying risk being a speculative risk which Tailwind willingly took on and sought out. It is a little different than what insurance is intended to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Let me ask you as we delve into this, where is it you're drawing this definition from, sir? Is there a case that we can point to that talks about pure risk versus speculative risk? What's your source material for this definition? A. The source material would be everything that we've learned over the years with respect to insurance and principles of insurance whether it's reading Couch, Appleman, the materials that I use in my class, Fundamentals of Insurance with Financial Planning. We use the first chapter of that book, whether it's looking at some of the continuing education materials used by the Texas Department of Insurance. That's where you'll find discussions of what constitutes insurance and what's an insurable risk and what's not an insurable risk. An insurable risk is a pure risk. An insurable risk involves unintended adverse consequences or the shifting of that risk. A risk that isn't insured would be a speculative risk. Q. Now, in this particular case there's been testimony, Mr. De Leon, that Tailwind was obligated to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 cycling team, does that affect, change or impact your opinion regarding this being a pure versus speculative risk? A. I think it reinforces it because it demonstrates what I'm talking about. Speculative risk is about the potential for gain, the potential for loss and the potential for no loss, and what Mr. Gorski is saying is that we went out, we entered into the entrepreneurial venture, we hoped to gain, but we ended up losing money. That demonstrates to me that perhaps a bad business decision was made but it doesn't change the nature of the risk. Q. Mr. Gorski testified that if he had to pay the \$5 million it would bankrupt Tailwind. Did that change or alter your opinion regarding the nature of the risk in any way? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Because, again, it doesn't change the nature of the underlying risk being a speculative risk which Tailwind willingly took on and sought out. It is a

Pages 446 to 449

Lance Armstrong v. S	SCA Promotions,	Inc.
----------------------	-----------------	------

September 28, 2005

-		-	
	Page 450	4	Page 452
1	event that that happens so that they can shift the	1	A. Yes, I am.
2	potential for that loss to a third party.	2	Q. Okay. This particular book, Dearborn, I
3	Q. Now, I challenged Mr. Longley, so I'm going	3	don't think it's something that you've necessarily
4	to challenge you as well. Are you aware of any	4	reviewed or relied on in connection with your
5	insurance product out there today offered by an insurance company where they are insuring someone for	5	opinions; is that right? A. That's right.
6 7	an act the insurer intends to happen and is trying to	67	Q. Nevertheless, I want to direct your attention
8	make happen? Is there such an insurance product out	8	to page 10 under Insurance Fundamentals, which is
9	there today?	9	chapter 2, the concept of risk management. There's an
10	A. Well, in the in the classic sense there	10	inscription there that's speculative versus pure risk.
11	isn't. I'm aware that there is a CHUBB insurance	11	What I want you to do is tell us if you agree with the
12	policy in this situation and I'm aware that there was	12	way in which speculative risks or pure risks are
13	a Lloyd's of London policy. So there are clearly	13	defined here, whether this is a fair representation or
14	there are two examples of insurance companies that	14	definition.
15	have issued policies where there was an intended	15	A. That is not only a fair representation,
16	consequence, but if you look at the business of	16	that's pretty much the classic representation. I had
17	insurance generally, there is no product that I can	17	not seen the definition, but it's pretty much the
18	think of where insurance companies go out and insure	18	definition that I recall seeing in everything that
19	intended risks, where the insured sought out the risk,	19	I've looked at. In principles of insurance, that's
20	took on the risk and then goes to an insurance company	20	the category you're talking about pure risk and you're
21	and says I intend for this event to happen, I created	21	talking about speculative risk and pure risk is the
22	the potential for this event to happen. Now I want	22	subject of insurance, speculative risk it not.
23	you to assume the risk of the event happening for a	23	Q. Take us to the real world that sounded
24	given premium.	24	whacky. Take us to your class. Do you actually teach
25	Q. The fact that CHUBB and Lloyd's issued	25	this distinction? I was going to say the real world
	Page 451		Page 453
1	insurance policies to Tailwind in connection with the	1	is the class.
2	Tour de France, does that change or impact your	2	A. My class is the real world.
3	opinion regarding whether or not SCA's contract was	3	Q. I have a feeling I know what this year's exam
14	insurance?	4	is going to be, but take us to your class. We have
5	A. No.	5	talked a lot about speculative and pure risk. Is this
6	Q. Why not?	6	actually being taught in the course of insurance to
7	A. Because it doesn't change the underlying	7	students that is what insurance is?
8	nature of the risk, and with respect to CHUBB and	8	A. It is being taught and that's exactly what I
9	Lloyd's, those companies are in the business of	9	teach. I teach it out of Fundamentals of Insurance
10	insurance and by definition the products that they	10	for Financial Planning, because that's the first
11	issue are subject to regulation. That is, they report	11	chapter, that's what it deals with. And one of the
12	them as some sort of miscellaneous line, they pay	12	things it specifically deals with is this very
13 14	taxes on them, et cetera, but it doesn't change the nature of the underlying risk and it doesn't mean that	13 14	distinction, speculative and pure risk, and the first four sessions of my class I spent going through those
15	SCA is in the business of insurance. SCA did not seek	15	materials, those case materials, and I'll get to the
16	a certificate of authority from the Texas Department	16	materials that I have on federalism and insurance
17	of Insurance, and SCA is not I did not see anything	17	regulation as put out by the National Association of
18	that told me that SCA was holding itself out to be in	18	Insurance Commissioners. But initially this is
19	the business of insurance as an agent.	19	exactly the sort of thing that I focus on and I start
20	Q. If you'll turn to tab 14 there and it's	20	out talking about what is insurance and I talk about
21	among those exhibits, which is a book from Dearborn	21	it in terms of sets and subsets, the large set being
22	Insurance Fundamentals. If you want to hold that	22	insurance, what is the business of insurance, a subset
23	place. Tab 15 there's a letter from the Texas	23	within that big set, and what is the business of
24	Department of Insurance. Are you familiar with	24	insurance subject to regulation, a subset the business
25	certifications for CLE courses by TDI?	25	of insurance.
5	certifications for CLE courses by TDI?	25	of insurance.

8.

	Page 454		Page 456
1	Q. If I could just do your boxes so I make sure	1	is with respect to surplus lines?
2	we have them. There's a big box which is what?	2	A. Sure. There are companies that are licensed
3	A. That's insurance.	3	by the department of insurance admitted to do business
4	Q. Okay. So within all the things that could be	4	in Texas. If a company is licensed by the Texas
5	insurance, what is there?	5	Department of Insurance, it is called an admitted
6	A. There's a smaller box or a box within it that	6	company and it's subject to the regulation of the
7	is the business of insurance, so I	7	department of insurance financial examination, market
8	Q. So I take it then under this analysis it's	8	conduct, licensing of its agents due through the
9	possible for something to be insurance but for a	9	department, et cetera.
10	particular company not to be in the business of	10	Then you have what's known as surplus
11	insurance?	11	lines insurance. Those are companies that are not
12	A. Correct.	12	admitted to do business in Texas, that is to say
13	Q. And what's the final smallest box?	13	they're not licensed by the department, but they do
14	A. The box within the business of insurance is	14	appear on what's known as the department's eligibility
15	the business of insurance subject to regulation.	15	list, which means that they have to go through a
16	Q. Which means somehow it comes under the Texas	16	certification process, be possessed of at least \$15
17	Insurance Code or the regulatory authority of the	17	million of capital and surplus, excess of reserves to
18	department of insurance?	18	pay claims and work only through agents that are
19		19	licensed as surplus lines agents by the department.
20	Q. Now, where do you place the SCA/Tailwind	20	And they do not pay premium taxes. Those insurance
21 22	contract here in your three-box analysis? A. Outside of the large box.	21 22	companies do not pay premium taxes directly to the
22	Q. Okay. And that is why?	22	department of insurance, rather the surplus lines agents file reports on a semi-annual basis and run
24	A. Because it does not involve a pure risk. It	10.242	their policies through what's known as the stamping
25		24	office.
	Page 455		Page 457
1	and for those reasons I do not put it within the box that is insurance.	1	Every policy issued on a surplus lines
23		23	basis requires a stamp of a surplus lines type that it is a policy issued to a surplus lines company not
14	Q. Okay. Where would just just for comparison, where would we put CHUBB and Lloyd's?	4	licensed to do business in Texas, not part of the
5	A. The CHUBB and Lloyd's policies would fall	5	guaranty fund and subject to a 4.85 percent premium
6	within the smallest box, the red box.	6	
7			tay That tay is in addition to the premium that's
1	U Why is that since why would you but it in	11.201	tax. That tax is in addition to the premium that's naid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for
8	Q. Why is that, since why would you put it in the smallest hox?	7	paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for
8	the smallest box?	7 8	paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the
9	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not	7 8 9	paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts
9 10	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because	7 8 9 10	paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now
9 10 11	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already	7 8 9 10 11	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now A. The only products that are eligible to be
9 10 11 12	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as	7 8 9 10 11 12	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which
9 10 11 12 13	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as surplus lines carriers or as admitted companies, and	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which cannot be written through the admitted marketplace.
9 10 11 12 13 14	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as surplus lines carriers or as admitted companies, and as a result those policies are subject to regulation,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which cannot be written through the admitted marketplace. So before a surplus lines agent can place a risk with
9 10 11 12 13	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as surplus lines carriers or as admitted companies, and as a result those policies are subject to regulation, subject to either the stamping office review and	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which cannot be written through the admitted marketplace. So before a surplus lines agent can place a risk with a surplus lines company, he's got to search the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as surplus lines carriers or as admitted companies, and as a result those policies are subject to regulation, subject to either the stamping office review and surplus lines with payment of the premium tax due the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which cannot be written through the admitted marketplace. So before a surplus lines agent can place a risk with a surplus lines company, he's got to search the admitted marketplace or know that the admitted
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as surplus lines carriers or as admitted companies, and as a result those policies are subject to regulation, subject to either the stamping office review and surplus lines with payment of the premium tax due the stamping office or regulation through the department	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which cannot be written through the admitted marketplace. So before a surplus lines agent can place a risk with a surplus lines company, he's got to search the admitted marketplace or know that the admitted marketplace has been searched and then say it's
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as surplus lines carriers or as admitted companies, and as a result those policies are subject to regulation, subject to either the stamping office review and surplus lines with payment of the premium tax due the stamping office or regulation through the department of insurance as an admitted product miscellaneous	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which cannot be written through the admitted marketplace. So before a surplus lines agent can place a risk with a surplus lines company, he's got to search the admitted marketplace or know that the admitted marketplace has been searched and then say it's eligible for placement in the surplus lines
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as surplus lines carriers or as admitted companies, and as a result those policies are subject to regulation, subject to either the stamping office review and surplus lines with payment of the premium tax due the stamping office or regulation through the department	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now - A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which cannot be written through the admitted marketplace. So before a surplus lines agent can place a risk with a surplus lines company, he's got to search the admitted marketplace or know that the admitted marketplace has been searched and then say it's
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as surplus lines carriers or as admitted companies, and as a result those policies are subject to regulation, subject to either the stamping office review and surplus lines with payment of the premium tax due the stamping office or regulation through the department of insurance as an admitted product miscellaneous lines subject to reporting an annual statement,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which cannot be written through the admitted marketplace. So before a surplus lines agent can place a risk with a surplus lines company, he's got to search the admitted marketplace or know that the admitted marketplace has been searched and then say it's eligible for placement in the surplus lines marketplace.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as surplus lines carriers or as admitted companies, and as a result those policies are subject to regulation, subject to either the stamping office review and surplus lines with payment of the premium tax due the stamping office or regulation through the department of insurance as an admitted product miscellaneous lines subject to reporting an annual statement, subject to payment and premium taxes as a	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which cannot be written through the admitted marketplace. So before a surplus lines agent can place a risk with a surplus lines company, he's got to search the admitted marketplace or know that the admitted marketplace has been searched and then say it's eligible for placement in the surplus lines marketplace. Q. Okay. Now, I want to return to your
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as surplus lines carriers or as admitted companies, and as a result those policies are subject to regulation, subject to either the stamping office review and surplus lines with payment of the premium tax due the stamping office or regulation through the department of insurance as an admitted product miscellaneous lines subject to reporting an annual statement, subject to payment and premium taxes as a miscellaneous line.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which cannot be written through the admitted marketplace. So before a surplus lines agent can place a risk with a surplus lines company, he's got to search the admitted marketplace or know that the admitted marketplace has been searched and then say it's eligible for placement in the surplus lines marketplace. Q. Okay. Now, I want to return to your discussion of speculative risk and pure risk. A
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the smallest box? A. I would put it in the smallest box not because of the nature of the risk assumed but because they are policies issued by companies that are already regulated by the department of insurance, either as surplus lines carriers or as admitted companies, and as a result those policies are subject to regulation, subject to either the stamping office review and surplus lines with payment of the premium tax due the stamping office or regulation through the department of insurance as an admitted product miscellaneous lines subject to reporting an annual statement, subject to payment and premium taxes as a miscellaneous line. Q. We've heard testimony from Ms. Price a day or	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 paid. The surplus lines agent is responsible for collecting it, reporting it and paying it to the comptroller of public accounts Q. Now - A. The only products that are eligible to be placed with a surplus lines company are products which cannot be written through the admitted marketplace. So before a surplus lines agent can place a risk with a surplus lines company, he's got to search the admitted marketplace or know that the admitted marketplace has been searched and then say it's eligible for placement in the surplus lines marketplace. Q. Okay. Now, I want to return to your discussion of speculative risk and pure risk. A definition you said you had used in your courses was

Pages 454 to 457

Page 458		Page 460
	1	is?
		A. Yes.
	3	Q. Now, in connection with your review of
	4	Mr. Gorski's deposition in this case and testimony
the second se	5	here, did you notice testimony from Mr. Gorski where
	6	he testified that he thought he was getting insurance
		by dealing with his broker? Are you familiar with
		that?
		A. Yes, I remember him saying that.
		Q. Did that factor into your opinion one way or
		another regarding whether this is insurance or not,
		what Mr. Gorski thought or said?
		A. No.
		Q. Why not?
		A. Because what Mr. Gorski thought he was buying
		doesn't change what he bought.
		Q. Now, in connection with your opinions, did
		you get a chance to review Mr. Longley's deposition?
	1.11.11.11.1	I know you weren't here for his testimony, but did you
		get a chance to review his opinions in his deposition?
		A. I reviewed the opinions in his deposition
		over the weekend. I didn't review them in formulating
		my opinion.
		Q. Okay. And do you agree or disagree with the
out not to the same extent, and the products that were		definitions that he's used with respect to insurance?
Page 459	1	Page 46
	1	A. Well
	1.00	Q. I don't want to put you on the spot, but
	1.1.1	obviously he's testified a little bit differently
	1.0	about what constitutes insurance and what the business
	1000	of insurance is, and my question to you is, how do you
	1.000	distinguish your opinions from his in terms of how the
		panel should analytically approach this question?
	1.	A. I think the difference in the approach is a
	1.000	review of the underlying transaction as opposed to a
	1.00	review of what the transaction looks like. And I think Mr. Longley focused on what it looked like
	10000	rather than what the transaction is.
	10000	Q. When you say what it is, what specifically
	1.5.7.5	are you looking at to figure out what it is? What's
	1.1.2.1.1	the key factors to you?
	1.	A. To me the key factor is what is the nature of
	10000	the risk, what is it that we are talking about? It
		is what is it that's being that's being paid
Construction of the second state of the sec	1.5.5	for? And what's being paid for is potential for a
그는 것 같은 것 같	1.5.12	bonus having to be paid to Mr. Armstrong in the event
Q. He was in the casualty division?	21	he wins the Tour de France, something which Tailwind
A. Yes, he was in the casualty division.	22	wanted to happen, something which Mr. Armstrong wanted
r. ros, no was in the casualty division.	1200	
O. So would this be to employ this definition	23	to happen, something which Tailwind aggressively
Q. So would this be to employ this definition in this particular case, would this be a substantially	23 24	to happen, something which Tailwind aggressively sought to happen.
	 approved and the products that we used were products that involved pure risk. Q. Let me ask you to take a look there in your binder at what's been marked as Respondent's Exhibit 1, which is a letter from the state board of insurance from 1988. Did you see this in connection with your opinions? A. I saw it. Q. I'm going to blow up the second paragraph there. You can look at it on the screen or in your binder. Here is a description or definition from Mr. Fisher about the definition of insurance. And I'll ask you whether or not you agree with that, whether that's substantially correct or not? A. I think that's substantially correct. Q. Mr. Fisher do you know who this guy is, by the way, the state board of insurance who wrote the letter, James Fisher? A. I knew Mr. Fisher. He's no longer within the department. 	of insurance? 2 A. Yes, it's the sort of concept I would have 3 employed and that's the way we would have looked at 4 it. 5 Q. There's been some suggestion here that 6 perhaps maybe insurance views over on this side of the 7 table perhaps haven't kept up with the times on things 8 like prize indemnification and whatnot. Has the 9 advancement of the business market in any way changed 10 these definitions that you're employing in terms of 11 how you look at insurance and what you consider 12 insurance today? 13 A. No. While there may be new products that are 14 introduced, et cetera, the marketplace does evolve, 15 but the underlying principles don't change; that is to 16 say, I'm not aware of when I was at the department 17 that wat we considered a speculative risk. The 19 proper subject of insurance. I'm not aware that we 22 were approved a product while I was at the department 24 but not to the same extent, and the products that were 25 Page 459 1 24 appro

-			
1	Page 462 articles 21.21 and articles 21.17 of the old insurance	1	Page 464 is your opinion with respect to whether or not that's
	code. You are familiar with those?	1	그는 것 같아요. 그는 것 같아요. 이렇게 다 가지 않는 것 같아요. 그는 것 같아요. 그는 것 같아요. 이렇게 말했다. 그는 것 같아요. 이렇게 말 가지 않는 것 같아요. 나는 것 같아요. 나는 것
	A. Yes.	23	an insurance contract in the process of doing the business of insurance?
3	Q. Okay. What connection help us out here.	4	A. It is not an insurance contract for the
4 5			reasons I've given today this morning and,
	What connection does Section 101.051, which is the definition of doing the business of insurance in Texas	5	therefore, it's not the business of insurance.
	with respect to unauthorized insurance, what	7	MR. TILLOTSON: Thank you, Mr. De Leon.
	connection does that section have with trying to	8	I appreciate you staying over and coming in today.
	figure out the business of insurance under article	9	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: At this point,
	21.21?	10	gentlemen, we have a request for a short break, so we
1	A. Well, the connection would be whether the	11	will take about a five-minute break and go ahead and
	elements that are set up in the definition fall within	12	proceed with cross.
	what constitutes the business of insurance, because	13	(Recess 11:42 to 11:51 a.m.)
	understand, what's defined at 101.051 is not insurance	14	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Are you ready, sir
	but rather the business of insurance, and there's a	15	You're still under oath. Please proceed with
	difference. And so what and 101,051 is the	16	cross-examination.
	definition of the business of insurance for purposes	17	CROSS EXAMINATION
	of the unauthorized insurance statute. It's not for	18	BY MR. HERMAN:
	the purposes necessarily of the entire code, because	19	Q. Good morning, Mr. De Leon. How are you?
	the Supreme Court has told us that with respect to	20	A. Fine, thank you. How are you doing?
	surety in the Dallas Fire case of December of '04 and	21	Q. You've testified regarding your opinions, and
	in the previous case.	22	may I summarize the basis for your conclusion that
23	So that 101.051 gives you a context, a	23	this is not an insurance or a contract of
24	framework, within which to look at what sorts of	24	insurance, that is the SCA contract, because it does
25 .	elements you would try to find in determining whether	25	not involve an adverse risk in your view?
-		-	N
1	Page 463 somebody is in the business of insurance.	1	Page 46: A. Because it does not involve an adverse risk
2	Q. With respect to the elements that are listed	2	which is unintended, that's correct.
	in 101.051, are they tied to acts involving insurance?	3	Q. And that is fundamentally the basis for your
4	A. They are. Frankly, the definition, and this	C	Y. This that is failed in out of the basis for four
		4	opinion, is it not?
		4	opinion, is it not? A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes.
	is what I tell my class, the problem with the	5	A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes,
6	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular,	5 6	A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir.
6 7	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define	5 6 7	A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir.Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you
6 7 8	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very	5 6	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of
6 7 8 9	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a	5 6 7 8 9	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a
6 7 8 9	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very	5 6 7 8	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for
6 7 8 9 10	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance.	5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene
6 7 8 9 10 11	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance. Well, you've got to figure out what's a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene as an insurance product, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance. Well, you've got to figure out what's a contract of insurance before you figure out whether or	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene as an insurance product, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were at the department when a variety
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance. Well, you've got to figure out what's a contract of insurance before you figure out whether or not you fall within that definition, and the insurance	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene as an insurance product, correct? A. Correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance. Well, you've got to figure out what's a contract of insurance before you figure out whether or not you fall within that definition, and the insurance code doesn't define insurer. The insurance code	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene as an insurance product, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were at the department when a variety of new products, new insurance products, came on the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance. Well, you've got to figure out what's a contract of insurance before you figure out whether or not you fall within that definition, and the insurance code doesn't define insurer. The insurance code doesn't define two terms, one is insurer and the other	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene as an insurance product, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were at the department when a variety of new products, new insurance products, came on the market, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance. Well, you've got to figure out what's a contract of insurance before you figure out whether or not you fall within that definition, and the insurance code doesn't define insurer. The insurance code doesn't define two terms, one is insurer and the other is insurance. Neither one of them is defined in the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene as an insurance product, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were at the department when a variety of new products, new insurance products, came on the market, correct? A. Correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance. Well, you've got to figure out what's a contract of insurance before you figure out whether or not you fall within that definition, and the insurance code doesn't define insurer. The insurance code doesn't define two terms, one is insurer and the other is insurance. Neither one of them is defined in the Texas Insurance Code. So you're left to have to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene as an insurance product, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were at the department when a variety of new products, new insurance products, came on the market, correct? A. Correct. Q. And regulation would adapt itself to take
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance. Well, you've got to figure out what's a contract of insurance before you figure out whether or not you fall within that definition, and the insurance code doesn't define insurer. The insurance code doesn't define two terms, one is insurer and the other is insurance. Neither one of them is defined in the Texas Insurance Code. So you're left to have to figure out what's an insurer and what is a contract of insurance.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene as an insurance product, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were at the department when a variety of new products, new insurance products, came on the market, correct? A. Correct. Q. And regulation would adapt itself to take care of new products, new emerging markets, that sort
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance. Well, you've got to figure out what's a contract of insurance before you figure out whether or not you fall within that definition, and the insurance code doesn't define insurer. The insurance code doesn't define two terms, one is insurer and the other is insurance. Neither one of them is defined in the Texas Insurance Code. So you're left to have to figure out what's an insurer and what is a contract of insurance. Q. And is that what you sought to do in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene as an insurance product, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were at the department when a variety of new products, new insurance products, came on the market, correct? A. Correct. Q. And regulation would adapt itself to take care of new products, new emerging markets, that sort of thing, true?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance. Well, you've got to figure out what's a contract of insurance before you figure out whether or not you fall within that definition, and the insurance code doesn't define insurer. The insurance code doesn't define two terms, one is insurer and the other is insurance. Neither one of them is defined in the Texas Insurance Code. So you're left to have to figure out what's an insurer and what is a contract of insurance.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene as an insurance product, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were at the department when a variety of new products, new insurance products, came on the market, correct? A. Correct. Q. And regulation would adapt itself to take care of new products, new emerging markets, that sort of thing, true? A. True. Q. Now, you talked to Mr. Tillotson a little bit
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is what I tell my class, the problem with the definition in the 101.051 is it's somewhat circular, because it uses the term that it seeks to define within the definition because it talks about the very first element in the very first item is making a proposal, to make, as an insurer, a contract of insurance. Well, you've got to figure out what's a contract of insurance before you figure out whether or not you fall within that definition, and the insurance code doesn't define insurer. The insurance code doesn't define two terms, one is insurer and the other is insurance. Neither one of them is defined in the Texas Insurance Code. So you're left to have to figure out what's an insurer and what is a contract of insurance. Q. And is that what you sought to do in connection with your opinions here?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's fundamentally the basis for it, yes, sir. Q. Okay. Now, you had mentioned that while you were at the what was then the state board of insurance that, for example, you would develop a you developed rules and regulations for for example, when prepaid legal services came on the scene as an insurance product, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you were at the department when a variety of new products, new insurance products, came on the market, correct? A. Correct. Q. And regulation would adapt itself to take care of new products, new emerging markets, that sort of thing, true? A. True.

Pages 462 to 465

September 28, 2005

	Page 466		Page 468
1	well-recognized learned treatise on insurance law,	1	order to determine the nature of a transaction you
2	wouldn't you agree?	2	would have to view the totality of the transaction,
3	A. Yes.	3	its surrounding circumstances in order to arrive at
4	Q. And widely accepted, cited by Texas courts,	4	that conclusion?
5	et cetera?	5	A. True.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. And as far as you know, you've reviewed all
7	Q. I take it that you would agree that the	7	of the documents necessary to examine the totality of
8	definitions of insurance let me just read you this	8	the transaction?
9	quote and see if you agree with it, okay. You can	9	A. I've reviewed the documents and the testimony
10	trust me, Hector, we have known each other a long	10	that permitted me, I think, to arrive at my
11	time. I won't be putting anything	11	conclusions, yes, sir. It's a very limited
12	MR. TILLOTSON: I met you last fall,	12	conclusion. I was asked for a very limited opinion, a
13	Buddy.	13	very limited assignment.
14	MR. HERMAN: I don't care if you trust	14	Q. So that your focus was solely on whether this
15	me. Oh, I do. I do. I'm teasing.	15	was an adverse or speculative risk?
16	Q. (BY MR. HERMAN) Let me read you this. The	16	A. My focus was whether this was insurance or
17	definitions of insurance employed to resolve disputes	17	whether the contract was a contract of insurance, that
18	in various contexts may change as human ingenuity	18	is my focus. Now, once once I knew what my focus
19	produces innovations which in turn may create a need	19	was, then the question became on what basis do I
20	to revise or modify the then existing legal doctrines	20	arrive at my opinion. And in arriving at my opinion,
21	or definitions. Furthermore, such new concepts may	21	I looked at it from the transport of is this a pure
22	then be applied to older types of transactions as	22	risk, is this a speculative risk. Is this a risk
23	well. In a complex commercial society it is both	23	involving an adverse, unintended event or is it
24 25	appropriate and desirable that insurance concepts, including definitions of insurance, remain flexible	24 25	something else. Q. Okay. So that if the risk was reinsured, for
-		-	
4	Page 467	i.	Page 469 example, and I think you and I agree you can't have
1 2	enough to be adapted to changing, differing circumstances rather than being so rigid that they	12	reinsurance without insurance, but the issue of
3	become shackles to thought, expression or innovation.	3	whether SCA reinsured its risk didn't play into your
4	Do you agree?	4	opinion one way or the other?
5	A. In principle I agree with that, yes.	5	A. It did not.
6	Q. Okay. All right. And do you agree that	6	Q. Okay. And you have no opinion about that?
7	there has emerged over the relatively recent past an	7	A. I have no opinion about that.
8	entire insurance industry segment categorized or	8	Q. Okay. Would you do you have the black
9	defined as the contingency insurance market?	9	notebook there in front of you?
10	A. Could you tell me what you mean by that?	10	A. Yes, I do.
11	Q. I'm just asking you if you're aware of that	11	Q. If you would I wish I could say the same.
12	or not aware of it?	12	If you would turn to tab it's actually
13	A. I haven't heard anybody talk about the	13	tab why don't you go to tab 12, it's easier to
14	contingency insurance market. I haven't heard that	14	read. It's a copy of the contract.
15	particular phrase.	15	A. Okay.
15	particular pillase.		O If an all 1 - 1 - 4 E - 1 1 - 4 d - 4 - 4 - 4
16	Q. Okay. That's fair enough. In connection	16	Q. If you would look at Exhibit A, the terms and
16 17	Q. Okay. That's fair enough. In connection with determining whether a transaction constitutes the	17	conditions, the very top line states SCA Promotions,
16 17 18	Q. Okay. That's fair enough. In connection with determining whether a transaction constitutes the business of insurance or is an insurance contract, you	17 18	conditions, the very top line states SCA Promotions, Inc., agrees to reimburse sponsor for the full amount
16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. That's fair enough. In connection with determining whether a transaction constitutes the business of insurance or is an insurance contract, you are not bound or shackled by the nomenclature used,	17 18 19	conditions, the very top line states SCA Promotions, Inc., agrees to reimburse sponsor for the full amount of any performance awards schedule hereunder and
16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. That's fair enough. In connection with determining whether a transaction constitutes the business of insurance or is an insurance contract, you are not bound or shackled by the nomenclature used, are you? By that I mean, if it says insurance, it's	17 18 19 20	conditions, the very top line states SCA Promotions, Inc., agrees to reimburse sponsor for the full amount of any performance awards schedule hereunder and awarded to the designated cyclist professional
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. That's fair enough. In connection with determining whether a transaction constitutes the business of insurance or is an insurance contract, you are not bound or shackled by the nomenclature used, are you? By that I mean, if it says insurance, it's insurance, if it doesn't say insurance, it's not	17 18 19 20 21	conditions, the very top line states SCA Promotions, Inc., agrees to reimburse sponsor for the full amount of any performance awards schedule hereunder and awarded to the designated cyclist professional pursuant to this agreement.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. That's fair enough. In connection with determining whether a transaction constitutes the business of insurance or is an insurance contract, you are not bound or shackled by the nomenclature used, are you? By that I mean, if it says insurance, it's insurance, if it doesn't say insurance, it's not insurance?	17 18 19 20 21 22	conditions, the very top line states SCA Promotions, Inc., agrees to reimburse sponsor for the full amount of any performance awards schedule hereunder and awarded to the designated cyclist professional pursuant to this agreement. You would agree, would you not, Mr. De
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. That's fair enough. In connection with determining whether a transaction constitutes the business of insurance or is an insurance contract, you are not bound or shackled by the nomenclature used, are you? By that I mean, if it says insurance, it's insurance, if it doesn't say insurance, it's not insurance? A. That's correct, what people call it doesn't 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	conditions, the very top line states SCA Promotions, Inc., agrees to reimburse sponsor for the full amount of any performance awards schedule hereunder and awarded to the designated cyclist professional pursuant to this agreement. You would agree, would you not, Mr. De Leon, that the only obligation undertaken by SCA
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. That's fair enough. In connection with determining whether a transaction constitutes the business of insurance or is an insurance contract, you are not bound or shackled by the nomenclature used, are you? By that I mean, if it says insurance, it's insurance, if it doesn't say insurance, it's not insurance?	17 18 19 20 21 22	conditions, the very top line states SCA Promotions, Inc., agrees to reimburse sponsor for the full amount of any performance awards schedule hereunder and awarded to the designated cyclist professional pursuant to this agreement. You would agree, would you not, Mr. De

Pages 466 to 469

September 28, 2005

	Page 470		Page 472
1	A. I believe that's right looking at the whole	1	participant. Mr. Armstrong would be the one that
2	Exhibit A where it says schedule of reimbursement	2	would win Tour de France, but Mr. Armstrong was a par
3	performance.	3	of a team that was participating in the Tour de
4	MR. TILLOTSON: Can you speak up just a	4	France. I don't know how all that shakes out because
5	little bit? She's having trouble hearing you.	5	I'm not a bicycling guy.
6	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.	6	Q. Well, you don't think that Calloway Golf can
7	A. Looking at the total terms and conditions,	7	win the Masters, do you?
8	that's what it looks like because they do schedule out	8	A. I'm not a golfer either, so I don't know how
9	the reimbursement of performance and awards down there	9	all that shakes out either.
10	at item 3.	10	Q. Go back to the first page of this contract.
11	Q. (BY MR. HERMAN) All right. And so it's	11	A. Okay.
12	true, is it not, that with respect to what SCA was	12	Q. Do you see the type of promotion up there,
13	insuring here or let's use the so that we have a	13	the cyclist incentive bonus program?
14	term about which no one has any argument, what SCA was	14	A. Oh, yes, uh-huh.
15	indemnifying Tailwind against was the contingency that	15	Q. All right. And that cyclist incentive bonus
16 17	they would become indebted to Mr. Armstrong for the awards?	16 17	program is the subject of this contract; wouldn't you agree?
18	A. Correct.	18	A. I believe that's what it says, uh-huh.
19	Q. All right. And that indemnification was not	19	Q. All right. Now, my when you talk about
20	to provide any profit to Tailwind in the sense that	20	adverse risk and the in the classic sense of the
21	SCA certainly was not obligated to reimburse Tailwind	21	word that has been used quite a bit here this week,
22	or for Tailwind to make money off of this insurance	22	you're talking about the public policy which dictates
23	policy. In other words, SCA was obligated only to	23	that net economic loss is what should be the subject
24	reimburse Tailwind for the precise amount of their	24	of insurance, are you not? In other words well,
	economic loss by virtue of their indebtedness to	25	first of all, answer that question. Isn't that what
1	Page 471 Armstrong; isn't that true?	1	Page 47. you're talking about, the net economic loss rule is
2	A. I don't know that there's economic loss. If	2	what you're really talking about here?
3	you'll take that phrase out of it, I can answer your	3	A. What I'm really talking about here is that
4	question this way. It's true that what you and I said	4	the proper subject of insurance is an adverse,
5	earlier, that this contract simply obligates SCA to	5	unintended event that results in an economic loss, but
6	indemnify Tailwind pursuant to this schedule of	6	it has to be an adverse, unintended event.
7	performance awards, that is true. I don't know that	1	Q. Okay. Let me ask you this. The net economic
8	there's necessarily economic loss.	8	loss rule provides that you cannot you cannot
9	Q. Okay. And you don't know that there's	9	realize a gain from the proceeds of an insurance
10	economic gain? A. That's the problem. It's a speculative risk	10	policy; is that would you agree with me that
11	A. That's the broblem. It's a speculative risk	11	there that there is such a concept?
			A Vog there is a mublic policy that incurada
12	in my opinion.	12	A. Yes, there is a public policy that insureds
12 13	in my opinion. Q. But the answer to my question is you don't	12 13	should not net gain from insurance proceeds, that's
12 13 14	in my opinion. Q. But the answer to my question is you don't know one way or another, do you?	12 13 14	should not net gain from insurance proceeds, that's correct.
12 13 14 15	in my opinion. Q. But the answer to my question is you don't know one way or another, do you? A. Well, I do know based on my review of the	12 13 14 15	should not net gain from insurance proceeds, that's correct. Q. Right. And that and really within that
12 13 14 15 16	 in my opinion. Q. But the answer to my question is you don't know one way or another, do you? A. Well, I do know based on my review of the depositions that Tailwind intended economic gain. 	12 13 14 15 16	should not net gain from insurance proceeds, that's correct. Q. Right. And that and really within that concept falls the speculative risk concept, because if
12 13 14 15 16 17	 in my opinion. Q. But the answer to my question is you don't know one way or another, do you? A. Well, I do know based on my review of the depositions that Tailwind intended economic gain. Q. All right. Now, first of all, let's get this 	12 13 14 15 16 17	should not net gain from insurance proceeds, that's correct. Q. Right. And that and really within that concept falls the speculative risk concept, because if there is possibility of a gain from insurance
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 in my opinion. Q. But the answer to my question is you don't know one way or another, do you? A. Well, I do know based on my review of the depositions that Tailwind intended economic gain. Q. All right. Now, first of all, let's get this straight. Tailwind was not a participant in the Tour 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	should not net gain from insurance proceeds, that's correct. Q. Right. And that and really within that concept falls the speculative risk concept, because if there is possibility of a gain from insurance proceeds, that is, a speculative risk where the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 in my opinion. Q. But the answer to my question is you don't know one way or another, do you? A. Well, I do know based on my review of the depositions that Tailwind intended economic gain. Q. All right. Now, first of all, let's get this straight. Tailwind was not a participant in the Tour de France, were they? Tailwind could not win the Tour 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 should not net gain from insurance proceeds, that's correct. Q. Right. And that and really within that concept falls the speculative risk concept, because if there is possibility of a gain from insurance proceeds, that is, a speculative risk where the insured would be benefited as opposed to being put
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 in my opinion. Q. But the answer to my question is you don't know one way or another, do you? A. Well, I do know based on my review of the depositions that Tailwind intended economic gain. Q. All right. Now, first of all, let's get this straight. Tailwind was not a participant in the Tour 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 should not net gain from insurance proceeds, that's correct. Q. Right. And that and really within that concept falls the speculative risk concept, because if there is possibility of a gain from insurance proceeds, that is, a speculative risk where the insured would be benefited as opposed to being put back or being reimbursed, if you will, for his actual
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in my opinion. Q. But the answer to my question is you don't know one way or another, do you? A. Well, I do know based on my review of the depositions that Tailwind intended economic gain. Q. All right. Now, first of all, let's get this straight. Tailwind was not a participant in the Tour de France, were they? Tailwind could not win the Tour de France; Mr. Armstrong had to win the Tour de France? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	should not net gain from insurance proceeds, that's correct. Q. Right. And that and really within that concept falls the speculative risk concept, because if there is possibility of a gain from insurance proceeds, that is, a speculative risk where the insured would be benefited as opposed to being put back or being reimbursed, if you will, for his actual loss, that's where the concept of speculative gain
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 in my opinion. Q. But the answer to my question is you don't know one way or another, do you? A. Well, I do know based on my review of the depositions that Tailwind intended economic gain. Q. All right. Now, first of all, let's get this straight. Tailwind was not a participant in the Tour de France, were they? Tailwind could not win the Tour de France? A. That's an interesting question and I wasn't 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	should not net gain from insurance proceeds, that's correct. Q. Right. And that and really within that concept falls the speculative risk concept, because if there is possibility of a gain from insurance proceeds, that is, a speculative risk where the insured would be benefited as opposed to being put back or being reimbursed, if you will, for his actual loss, that's where the concept of speculative gain arises, isn't it?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in my opinion. Q. But the answer to my question is you don't know one way or another, do you? A. Well, I do know based on my review of the depositions that Tailwind intended economic gain. Q. All right. Now, first of all, let's get this straight. Tailwind was not a participant in the Tour de France, were they? Tailwind could not win the Tour de France; Mr. Armstrong had to win the Tour de France? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	should not net gain from insurance proceeds, that's correct. Q. Right. And that and really within that concept falls the speculative risk concept, because if there is possibility of a gain from insurance proceeds, that is, a speculative risk where the insured would be benefited as opposed to being put back or being reimbursed, if you will, for his actual loss, that's where the concept of speculative gain

Pages 470 to 473

_			
	Page 474		Page 470
	where someone enters into a course of conduct designed	1	That's what I will agree with you.
	to gain, there's a potential for no gain, there's a	2	Q. Wait a second now. What if Armstrong had won
	potential for loss. But the speculative risk has to	3	all four races but Tailwind did not have an
4	do with the course of conduct designed ultimately to	4	independent contract with him which obligated them to
	gain or intended to gain but may not.	5	pay him \$5 million?
6	Q. That's what I'm talking about. When you say	6	A. Well, under this contract, SCA is agreeing to
	gain, you're talking about economic benefit, aren't	/	reimburse Tailwind for the full amount of any
	you?	8	performance awards scheduled, so
9	A. I'm talking about economic benefit, yes.	9	Q. Precisely.
10	Q. All right. And that's precisely what we have	10	A. Okay.
	just talked about, that there should not be any net	11	Q. Precisely. So in a pure sense, it's not
	economic benefit to the insured by virtue of having an	12	whether Armstrong wins the races or not, it's the
	insurance policy to cover the event; that's exactly	13	consequence of Armstrong winning the races under his
	what you're saying, isn't it?	14	contract with Tailwind, under the liability that
15	A. No, that's not what I'm saying. I think you	15	Tailwind has contractually assumed; that's the
	and I are talking past each other. What I'm saying is	16	contingency here, isn't it?
	that there's a public policy that says there should	17	A. I don't think you and I have disagreed about
	not be double recovery or recovery in excess of 100	18	that, that's what the contract says.
	percent of your loss because you've got two or three	19	Q. Exactly. Just so that we understand what we
	different insurance policies. That's the reason that	20	are talking about here, and I think you and I agreed
	you have in health insurance an exclusion for workers'	21	that that was the contingency, was Tailwind's
	comp losses.	22	potential obligation to Armstrong for \$5 million?
23	Q. Okay. So that's the net economic loss rule;	23	A. That's what the contract appears to say, yes.
	is that what you're talking about, or are you talking	24	Q. Okay. So Mr. Armstrong wins the four races,
25	about the speculative	25	all of a sudden under his Tailwind's contract with
	Page 475	177	Page 47
1	A. No, I'm talking about the public policy	1	him they owe him \$5 million. We both agree about
2	against someone recovering more than 100 percent of	2	that?
	their loss.	3	A. Yes.
14	Q. Okay.	4	Q. Correct?
5	A. And that's the reason that insurance policies	5	A. Correct.
6	will say they coordinate with each other. There's	6	Q. Okay. And SCA's obligation is to pay
	coordination of benefits provisions in insurance	7	Tailwind precisely \$5 million?
	policies.	8	A. That's what this contract says.
9	Q. So would you agree with me that that the	9	Q. All right. So that Tailwind, as to the
10	SCA policy doesn't violate that rule? In other words,	10	contingency insured, gets precisely recovers or is
		1.1.1.1.1.1	reimbursed precisely the amount of the liability they
11	Tailwind is not going to recover any more than what	11	remibursed precisely the amount of the maonity they
		11	incur?
12	Tailwind is not going to recover any more than what the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will, of paying Mr. Armstrong? Is there anything in that		incur?
12 13	the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will,	12	incur? A. They are they're to be reimbursed whatever
12 13 14	the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will, of paying Mr. Armstrong? Is there anything in that	12 13	incur?
12 13 14 15	the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will, of paying Mr. Armstrong? Is there anything in that policy that's going to reimburse Tailwind more than \$5 million?	12 13 14	incur? A. They are they're to be reimbursed whatever it is they pay out under the schedule, that is correct.
12 13 14 15 16	the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will, of paying Mr. Armstrong? Is there anything in that policy that's going to reimburse Tailwind more than \$5	12 13 14 15	incur? A. They are they're to be reimbursed whatever it is they pay out under the schedule, that is
12 13 14 15 16 17	the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will, of paying Mr. Armstrong? Is there anything in that policy that's going to reimburse Tailwind more than \$5 million? A. That question I can answer. No. This	12 13 14 15 16	incur? A. They are they're to be reimbursed whatever it is they pay out under the schedule, that is correct. Q. And they're not reimbursed any more than
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will, of paying Mr. Armstrong? Is there anything in that policy that's going to reimburse Tailwind more than \$5 million? A. That question I can answer. No. This contract sets out what they will reimburse based upon	12 13 14 15 16 17	incur? A. They are they're to be reimbursed whatever it is they pay out under the schedule, that is correct. Q. And they're not reimbursed any more than that?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will, of paying Mr. Armstrong? Is there anything in that policy that's going to reimburse Tailwind more than \$5 million? A. That question I can answer. No. This contract sets out what they will reimburse based upon certain events. That I can answer. Q. All right. You would agree with me that the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 incur? A. They are they're to be reimbursed whatever it is they pay out under the schedule, that is correct. Q. And they're not reimbursed any more than that? A. They're reimbursed in accordance with the schedule.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will, of paying Mr. Armstrong? Is there anything in that policy that's going to reimburse Tailwind more than \$5 million? A. That question I can answer. No. This contract sets out what they will reimburse based upon certain events. That I can answer. Q. All right. You would agree with me that the insured contingency is the contingent event that 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 incur? A. They are they're to be reimbursed whatever it is they pay out under the schedule, that is correct. Q. And they're not reimbursed any more than that? A. They're reimbursed in accordance with the schedule. Q. \$5 million exactly?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will, of paying Mr. Armstrong? Is there anything in that policy that's going to reimburse Tailwind more than \$5 million? A. That question I can answer. No. This contract sets out what they will reimburse based upon certain events. That I can answer. Q. All right. You would agree with me that the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 incur? A. They are they're to be reimbursed whatever it is they pay out under the schedule, that is correct. Q. And they're not reimbursed any more than that? A. They're reimbursed in accordance with the schedule. Q. \$5 million exactly? A. That's right.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will, of paying Mr. Armstrong? Is there anything in that policy that's going to reimburse Tailwind more than \$5 million? A. That question I can answer. No. This contract sets out what they will reimburse based upon certain events. That I can answer. Q. All right. You would agree with me that the insured contingency is the contingent event that Tailwind will become indebted to Armstrong for \$5 million?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 incur? A. They are they're to be reimbursed whatever it is they pay out under the schedule, that is correct. Q. And they're not reimbursed any more than that? A. They're reimbursed in accordance with the schedule. Q. \$5 million exactly? A. That's right. Q. So how is it that you say under Tailwind's
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the loss to them or the expense to them, if you will, of paying Mr. Armstrong? Is there anything in that policy that's going to reimburse Tailwind more than \$5 million? A. That question I can answer. No. This contract sets out what they will reimburse based upon certain events. That I can answer. Q. All right. You would agree with me that the insured contingency is the contingent event that Tailwind will become indebted to Armstrong for \$5	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 incur? A. They are they're to be reimbursed whatever it is they pay out under the schedule, that is correct. Q. And they're not reimbursed any more than that? A. They're reimbursed in accordance with the schedule. Q. \$5 million exactly? A. That's right.

September 28, 2005

1	Page 478 your deposition, I have fire insurance on my house,	1	Page 480 A. In the insurance context that's exactly what
2	secretly I want the house to burn down. I hate the	2	it means, that is to say and not necessarily supply
3	neighborhood, I hate my neighbors and I want to get	3	and demand. Capacity in the insurance context means
4	the hell out of there, okay.	4	how much ability do you have to write a given amount
5	A. Uh-huh.	5	of insurance. That's what it means.
6	Q. And the house burns down, I don't burn it	6	Q. All right. Well, when and I'm going to
7	down, what role does my subjective desire that the	7	move on, but the when you say speculative risk, you
8	house burn down have to do with whether it's insurance	8	mean, do you not, as it relates to the insurance
9	or not?	9	business that there is a possibility for gain, a
10	A. Well, let me address your question in the	10	possibility for loss, and a possibility to break even?
11	context of what we are talking about in my opinion.	11	A. That's what a speculative risk is, yes, sir.
12	When someone	12	Q. And what you're saying is that a pure risk
13	Q. Well, first of all, confirm for me that my	13	there is a possibility of loss
14	subjective desire whether the house burn down has got	14	A. Right.
15	nothing to do with whether it's insurance or a	15	Q and a possibility of no loss?
16	contract.	16	A. Correct.
17	A. In a situation involving homeowners your	17	Q. Okay. Now, as to the contingent cyclist
18	subjective desire would not. For this reason, you did	18	incentive bonus program that SCA entered into with
19	not create the situation; you did not intend the	19	Mr. Armstrong, okay, that is where if Mr. Armstrong
20	adverse event; you did not go out and engage in the	20	attained certain goals, Tailwind would have to pay
21	course of conduct designed to have your house burn	21	him, okay.
22	down.	22	Now, if Mr. Armstrong didn't win the
23	Q. Right.	23	events, there would be there would be no there
24	A. That's the difference between the homeowner's	24	would be no gain for Tailwind; is that what you're
25	situation that you're talking about, no matter what	25	saying?
-	D 170		Darie 49
1	Page 479 your subjective desire might have been, no matter what	1	Page 48 A. If Mr. Armstrong didn't win the event, there
2	you wanted to happen to your house. And the Tailwind		
	you wanted to happen to your house. And the fanwind	2	would be no gain for Tailwind, because they wouldn't
3	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential	23	would be no gain for Tailwind, because they wouldn't be able to attract additional sponsors and more money
3		1.1.1	
	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential	3	be able to attract additional sponsors and more money
4	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the	3 4	be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors.
4 5	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that	3 4 5	be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors.Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent - or under their
4 5 6	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having	3 4 5 6	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent - or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that here
4 5 6 7	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and	3 4 5 6 7 8	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent - or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that here
4 5 6 7 8 9	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong	3 4 5 6 7 8	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent - or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed
4 5 6 7 8 9	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him
14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the Tour de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing
14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the Tour de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a speculative risk no matter what the subjective desires	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the Tour de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing
14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the Tour de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a speculative risk no matter what the subjective desires may be. Q. But they're not getting all I'm suggesting	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing that agreement, I presume they would have been obligated to pay him. Q. But if he didn't win, they wouldn't be
14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the Tour de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a speculative risk no matter what the subjective desires may be.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing that agreement, I presume they would have been obligated to pay him.
14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the To'ur de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a speculative risk no matter what the subjective desires may be. Q. But they're not getting all I'm suggesting to you is that incidentally, you mentioned capacity. Have you do you agree with me that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing that agreement, I presume they would have been obligated to pay him. Q. But if he didn't win, they wouldn't be
14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the Tour de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a speculative risk no matter what the subjective desires may be. Q. But they're not getting all I'm suggesting to you is that incidentally, you mentioned	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing that agreement, I presume they would have been obligated to pay him. Q. But if he didn't win, they wouldn't be obligated to pay him. They had the possibility of
14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the To'ur de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a speculative risk no matter what the subjective desires may be. Q. But they're not getting all I'm suggesting to you is that incidentally, you mentioned capacity. Have you do you agree with me that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing that agreement, I presume they would have been obligated to pay him. Q. But if he didn't win, they wouldn't be obligated to pay him. They had the possibility of of loss or no loss?
14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the To'ur de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a speculative risk no matter what the subjective desires may be. Q. But they're not getting all I'm suggesting to you is that incidentally, you mentioned capacity. Have you do you agree with me that capacity is probably defined as the supply of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing that agreement, I presume they would have been obligated to pay him. Q. But if he didn't win, they wouldn't be obligated to pay him. They had the possibility of of loss or no loss? A. I don't think that that's correct. I think
14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the Tour de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a speculative risk no matter what the subjective desires may be. Q. But they're not getting all I'm suggesting to you is that incidentally, you mentioned capacity. Have you do you agree with me that capacity is probably defined as the supply of insurance available to meet demand?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing that agreement, I presume they would have been obligated to pay him. Q. But if he didn't win, they wouldn't be obligated to pay him. They had the possibility of of loss or no loss? A. I don't think that that's correct. I think that that is a again, a what I would have to
14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the Tour de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a speculative risk no matter what the subjective desires may be. Q. But they're not getting all I'm suggesting to you is that incidentally, you mentioned capacity. Have you do you agree with me that capacity is probably defined as the supply of insurance available to meet demand? A. Capacity is a lot of things. It's not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing that agreement, I presume they would have been obligated to pay him. Q. But if he didn't win, they wouldn't be obligated to pay him. They had the possibility of of loss or no loss? A. I don't think that that's correct. I think that that is a again, a what I would have to characterize as superficially correct but not correct
14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the Tour de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a speculative risk no matter what the subjective desires may be. Q. But they're not getting all I'm suggesting to you is that incidentally, you mentioned capacity. Have you do you agree with me that capacity is probably defined as the supply of insurance available to meet demand? A. Capacity is a lot of things. It's not necessarily the supply of insurance. It could be the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing that agreement, I presume they would have been obligated to pay him. Q. But if he didn't win, they wouldn't be obligated to pay him. They had the possibility of of loss or no loss? A. I don't think that that's correct. I think that that is a again, a what I would have to characterize as superficially correct but not correct in the total context of the transaction, because
4 5 6 7 8	situation, Tailwind went out and created the potential for the adverse event. They went out and created the potential for the \$5 million bonus by seeking that capacity for a \$5 million bonus and after having conceived that capacity situation, then they went and contracted for \$5 million and they have Mr. Armstrong on the team which they own, which they want to win the Tour de France because there are positive results that can come from that; that is a speculative risk. Homeowners insurance is a pure risk, it's not a speculative risk no matter what the subjective desires may be. Q. But they're not getting all I'm suggesting to you is that incidentally, you mentioned capacity. Have you do you agree with me that capacity is probably defined as the supply of insurance available to meet demand? A. Capacity is a lot of things. It's not necessarily the supply of insurance. It could be the supply of anything.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 be able to attract additional sponsors and more money from sponsors. Q. But the only two possibilities that existed for Tailwind under their contingent or under their incentive agreement with Armstrong was either that he would win or he would not win. If he won, they owed him the money; if he didn't win, they didn't owe him anything, correct? A. If he won under their whatever agreement they had with Mr. Armstrong, I don't recall seeing that agreement, I presume they would have been obligated to pay him. Q. But if he didn't win, they wouldn't be obligated to pay him. They had the possibility of of loss or no loss? A. I don't think that that's correct. I think that that is a again, a what I would have to characterize as superficially correct but not correct in the total context of the transaction, because Tailwind ultimately wanted Mr. Armstrong to win,

Pages 478 to 481

	Page 482		Page 484
1	was the speculative risk.	1	other than what's in this.
2	Entering into this transaction was simply	2	Q. You agree that this is it right here?
3	part of the speculative risk that they took on.	3	A. I agree that this is what leads to, what was
4	Q. So you're saying, even though it was the	4	it, Exhibit
5	contractual obligation existing between Tailwind and	5	Q. 12.
6	Armstrong that SCA was insuring, that that the	6	A. 12.
7	insurance company or in order to be insurance, you	7	Q. Right.
8	would have to look beyond the contractual implications	8	A. Exhibit 17, excuse me, 17.
9	at a whole series of potential collateral or chain	9	Q. Now, if you look at the addendum here, can
10	reaction events to determine if it was a speculative	10	you determine or point out to me any gain any
11	risk?	11	potential gain to Tailwind from the obligations that
12	A. No, that's not what I'm saying at all. I	12	they've incurred or contracted for in that addendum?
13	think you're misconstruing what I'm saying. What I'm	13	A. The gain to Tailwind comes not from the
14	saying is that you have to look at the nature of the	14	addendum, per se. The gain to Tailwind comes from
15	risk being being transferred. The nature of the	15	what is intended by this agreement in the first place,
16	risk is a speculative risk and it is an intended risk.	16	and the testimony of Mr. Gorski, the testimony of
17	It is a risk that does not have adverse consequences	17	Mr. Stapleton, the testimony of Mr. Michelitch and all
18	ultimately to Tailwind. Paying the \$5 million on the	18	of them testified that they intended for Mr. Armstrong
19	surface is an adverse event to Tailwind. Ultimately	19	to win. They didn't enter into this agreement
20	it's a positive event for Tailwind because	20	intending that Mr. Armstrong not win the Tour de
21	ultimately first of all, they intend for Mr.	21	France. They entered into this agreement intending
22	Armstrong to win, they set up the circumstances for	22	that he win it and that they be obligated to pay him,
23	him to win because they set up a team for him to train	23	and then they sought out ways to be able to fulfill
24	in so he would win the race, and they wanted him to	24	their obligation. It is a speculative risk. This is
25	win because they wanted to attract more sponsors and	25	part of the entrepreneurial venture that I'm talking
	Page 483	1	Page 485
1	more money. I'm not talking about looking at anything	1	about
2	other than what is the nature of the transaction that	2	Q. Okay. So the fact that there were only two
3	we are talking about and what is the nature of the	3	possibilities under this contract, either they would
4	risk being assumed; is this a pure risk or is this a	4	pay him or they wouldn't pay him, has has
		1.1	
5	speculative risk? This is a speculative risk.	5	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion?
5 6	speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1	1.1	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of
5 6 7	speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay.	5	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential
5 6	speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1	5 6 7	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of
56789	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's 	5 6 7	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or
5 6 7 8	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. 	5 6 7 8 9	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. 	5 6 7 8 9 10	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, I'm we are dumbfounded you haven't been provided a 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for Mr. Stapleton and Mr. Gorski they didn't enter into
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, I'm we are dumbfounded you haven't been provided a copy of this, since this is the subject of coverage, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for Mr. Stapleton and Mr. Gorski they didn't enter into the contract with Mr. Armstrong for the purposes of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, I'm we are dumbfounded you haven't been provided a copy of this, since this is the subject of coverage, but if you would look at the addendum. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for Mr. Stapleton and Mr. Gorski they didn't enter into the contract with Mr. Armstrong for the purposes of having him lose the Tour de France. They wanted him
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, I'm we are dumbfounded you haven't been provided a copy of this, since this is the subject of coverage, but if you would look at the addendum. A. Okay. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for Mr. Stapleton and Mr. Gorski they didn't enter into the contract with Mr. Armstrong for the purposes of having him lose the Tour de France. They wanted him to win. They intended that certainly. Sure. That's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, I'm we are dumbfounded you haven't been provided a copy of this, since this is the subject of coverage, but if you would look at the addendum. A. Okay. Q. Please agree with me that the that in 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for Mr. Stapleton and Mr. Gorski they didn't enter into the contract with Mr. Armstrong for the purposes of having him lose the Tour de France. They wanted him to win. They intended that certainly. Sure. That's what I mean. That's the whole point. That's why it
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, I'm we are dumbfounded you haven't been provided a copy of this, since this is the subject of coverage, but if you would look at the addendum. A. Okay. Q. Please agree with me that the that in the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for Mr. Stapleton and Mr. Gorski they didn't enter into the contract with Mr. Armstrong for the purposes of having him lose the Tour de France. They wanted him to win. They intended that certainly. Sure. That's what I mean. That's the whole point. That's why it is a speculative risk, not a pure risk.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, I'm we are dumbfounded you haven't been provided a copy of this, since this is the subject of coverage, but if you would look at the addendum. A. Okay. Q. Please agree with me that the that in the A. Let me interrupt you. I think I did look at 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for Mr. Stapleton and Mr. Gorski they didn't enter into the contract with Mr. Armstrong for the purposes of having him lose the Tour de France. They wanted him to win. They intended that certainly. Sure. That's what I mean. That's the whole point. That's why it is a speculative risk, not a pure risk. Q. Okay. Now, you haven't you did mention
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, I'm we are dumbfounded you haven't been provided a copy of this, since this is the subject of coverage, but if you would look at the addendum. A. Okay. Q. Please agree with me that the that in the A. Let me interrupt you. I think I did look at this this exhibit. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for Mr. Stapleton and Mr. Gorski they didn't enter into the contract with Mr. Armstrong for the purposes of having him lose the Tour de France. They wanted him to win. They intended that certainly. Sure. That's what I mean. That's the whole point. That's why it is a speculative risk, not a pure risk. Q. Okay. Now, you haven't you did mention and I think that Mr. Tillotson talked to Mr. Longley
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, I'm we are dumbfounded you haven't been provided a copy of this, since this is the subject of coverage, but if you would look at the addendum. A. Okay. Q. Please agree with me that the that in the A. Let me interrupt you. I think I did look at this this exhibit. Q. Well, do you have anything that would 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for Mr. Stapleton and Mr. Gorski they didn't enter into the contract with Mr. Armstrong for the purposes of having him lose the Tour de France. They wanted him to win. They intended that certainly. Sure. That's what I mean. That's the whole point. That's why it is a speculative risk, not a pure risk. Q. Okay. Now, you haven't you did mention and I think that Mr. Tillotson talked to Mr. Longley about this, and you relied upon the Dallas Fire case,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, I'm we are dumbfounded you haven't been provided a copy of this, since this is the subject of coverage, but if you would look at the addendum. A. Okay. Q. Please agree with me that the that in the A. Let me interrupt you. I think I did look at this this exhibit. Q. Well, do you have anything that would indicate or evidence that anything other than the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for Mr. Stapleton and Mr. Gorski they didn't enter into the contract with Mr. Armstrong for the purposes of having him lose the Tour de France. They wanted him to win. They intended that certainly. Sure. That's what I mean. That's the whole point. That's why it is a speculative risk, not a pure risk. Q. Okay. Now, you haven't you did mention and I think that Mr. Tillotson talked to Mr. Longley about this, and you relied upon the Dallas Fire case, that's the only case that you cited to me during your
5 6 7 8 9 10	 speculative risk? This is a speculative risk. Q. Well, look at Claimant's Exhibit 1 A. Okay. Q which is the contractor liability that's insured by SCA. A. All right. Q. And if you'll look at and incidentally, I'm we are dumbfounded you haven't been provided a copy of this, since this is the subject of coverage, but if you would look at the addendum. A. Okay. Q. Please agree with me that the that in the A. Let me interrupt you. I think I did look at this this exhibit. Q. Well, do you have anything that would indicate or evidence that anything other than the contractual obligations in this agreement are the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 doesn't qualify it as a risk in your opinion? A. This this contract is not the only part of the analysis. This contract has two potential consequences, you're right, either they pay him or they don't. But then you look at what is the purpose of this contract and what is intended by the parties. Clearly from the testimony that I looked at for Mr. Stapleton and Mr. Gorski they didn't enter into the contract with Mr. Armstrong for the purposes of having him lose the Tour de France. They wanted him to win. They intended that certainly. Sure. That's what I mean. That's the whole point. That's why it is a speculative risk, not a pure risk. Q. Okay. Now, you haven't you did mention and I think that Mr. Tillotson talked to Mr. Longley about this, and you relied upon the Dallas Fire case, that's the only case that you cited to me during your deposition as playing into your opinion here.

Pages 482 to 485

September 28, 2005

	Page 486		Page 488
1	and I'm aware of what it says with respect to	1	surety involves three parties, not two?
2	article 21.21.	2	A. Correct.
3	Q. Okay. And Dallas Fire was essentially an	3	Q. The surety's obligation is not to the
4	affirmation by the Supreme Court of their opinion in	4	principal, the person who contracts with the surety
5	North Austin Mud?	5	and buys the bond, the surety's obligation is to the
6	A. Correct.	6	obligee, correct, to a third party?
7	Q. Now, first of all, there is no act or	7	A. That's correct.
8	practice that's identified in Section 101.051 or	8	Q. It's not indemnification in the true sense
9	article 101.051 that the Supreme Court has excluded	9	because the surety can sue the principal for whatever
0	from the application of article 21.21 other than the	10	the surety is out by standing good for his
1	surety business?	11	obligations, correct?
12	A. That's correct. They have excluded from the	12	A. That is correct.
3	application 101.051 suretyship, guarantyship, that	13	Q. Another difference is that rather than pay
4	type of contract.	14	the obligee, the surety has all the defenses that the
5	Q. And you're aware of why or the reasoning of	15	principal has against the claim, correct?
6	the Court in those opinions?	16	A. Correct.
7	A. Yes, sir, I'm aware of it.	17	Q. And that's not present in the insurance
18	Q. First of all, the surety bond is on a state	18	business where you have only the insured and the
19	regulated paper, that is to say the contents of the	19	insurer which indemnifies the insured against a
20	obligation are required to conform with a state	20	specific contingency, correct?
21	regulated surety bond form. Okay?	21	A. Which insures which insures with
22	A. If it's written to an admitted company that	22	respect to whatever the covered event is, that is
23	is correct.	23	correct.
24	Q. All right. Conversely an insurance contract	24	Q. Okay. And those are just a few of the
	is generally prepared by the insurer?	25	
1	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is	1	reasons why 21.21 doesn't apply to the surety business Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a
1 2 3	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer.		Page 489
1 2 3 4	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control	1 2 3 4	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement?
1 2 3 4 5	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim	1 2 3	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic
1 2 3 4 5	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic gain by delaying or denying claims that should	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair statement of of Hornbook Insurance Law, isn't it?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic gain by delaying or denying claims that should rightfully be paid; isn't that a fair statement?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair statement of of Hornbook Insurance Law, isn't it? A. That's an incomplete statement. That may be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic gain by delaying or denying claims that should	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair statement of of Hornbook Insurance Law, isn't it? A. That's an incomplete statement. That may be part of it. The other part of it is that it is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 15 16	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic gain by delaying or denying claims that should rightfully be paid; isn't that a fair statement? A. That's one of the provisions of section 4 of 21.21.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair statement of of Hornbook Insurance Law, isn't it? A. That's an incomplete statement. That may be part of it. The other part of it is that it is against public policy to assume a risk where somebody
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic gain by delaying or denying claims that should rightfully be paid; isn't that a fair statement? A. That's one of the provisions of section 4 of 21.21. Q. Now, conversely, a surety can force his	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair statement of of Hornbook Insurance Law, isn't it? A. That's an incomplete statement. That may be part of it. The other part of it is that it is against public policy to assume a risk where somebody intends the consequence, intends the conduct and seeks
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 11 2 11 2 11 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic gain by delaying or denying claims that should rightfully be paid; isn't that a fair statement? A. That's one of the provisions of section 4 of 21.21. Q. Now, conversely, a surety can force his principal to file suit to contest liability for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair statement of of Hornbook Insurance Law, isn't it? A. That's an incomplete statement. That may be part of it. The other part of it is that it is against public policy to assume a risk where somebody intends the consequence, intends the conduct and seeks out to engage in the conduct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic gain by delaying or denying claims that should rightfully be paid; isn't that a fair statement? A. That's one of the provisions of section 4 of 21.21. Q. Now, conversely, a surety can force his	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair statement of of Hornbook Insurance Law, isn't it? A. That's an incomplete statement. That may be part of it. The other part of it is that it is against public policy to assume a risk where somebody intends the consequence, intends the conduct and seeks out to engage in the conduct. Q. And you take the fact that Tailwind provided
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic gain by delaying or denying claims that should rightfully be paid; isn't that a fair statement? A. That's one of the provisions of section 4 of 21.21. Q. Now, conversely, a surety can force his principal to file suit to contest liability for the underlying claim, correct? A. Correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair statement of of Hornbook Insurance Law, isn't it? A. That's an incomplete statement. That may be part of it. The other part of it is that it is against public policy to assume a risk where somebody intends the consequence, intends the conduct and seeks out to engage in the conduct. Q. And you take the fact that Tailwind provided trainers, et cetera, as as them accomplishing or
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic gain by delaying or denying claims that should rightfully be paid; isn't that a fair statement? A. That's one of the provisions of section 4 of 21.21. Q. Now, conversely, a surety can force his principal to file suit to contest liability for the underlying claim, correct? A. Correct. Q. And an insurer cannot force the insured to do 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair statement of of Hornbook Insurance Law, isn't it? A. That's an incomplete statement. That may be part of it. The other part of it is that it is against public policy to assume a risk where somebody intends the consequence, intends the conduct and seeks out to engage in the conduct. Q. And you take the fact that Tailwind provided trainers, et cetera, as as them accomplishing or winning the Tour de France, is that where that is
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic gain by delaying or denying claims that should rightfully be paid; isn't that a fair statement? A. That's one of the provisions of section 4 of 21.21. Q. Now, conversely, a surety can force his principal to file suit to contest liability for the underlying claim, correct? A. Correct. Q. And an insurer cannot force the insured to do that, correct? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair statement of of Hornbook Insurance Law, isn't it? A. That's an incomplete statement. That may be part of it. The other part of it is that it is against public policy to assume a risk where somebody intends the consequence, intends the conduct and seeks out to engage in the conduct. Q. And you take the fact that Tailwind provided trainers, et cetera, as as them accomplishing or winning the Tour de France, is that where that is to say, the fact that they intended the event to
12345678	 Page 487 A. That is correct, the insurance contract is written to an admitted company and are always prepared by the insurer. Q. An insurance company has the sole control over the claims process, determining whether a claim should be paid or not? A. The insurance company determines whether or not a claim should be paid under the contract of insurance, correct. Q. Exactly right. And that's one of the reasons that is one of the reasons for 21.21 is so that an insurer cannot take advantage or reap economic gain by delaying or denying claims that should rightfully be paid; isn't that a fair statement? A. That's one of the provisions of section 4 of 21.21. Q. Now, conversely, a surety can force his principal to file suit to contest liability for the underlying claim, correct? A. Correct. Q. And an insurer cannot force the insured to do 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 489 is because there is so much difference between a surety principal relationship from a true insurer/insured relationship; isn't that a fair statement? A. Fair statement. Q. All of the cases all of the basic principles which underlie the this idea of speculative risk, economic gain, et cetera, it is to implement the public policy that there shouldn't be an opportunity for net gain to an insured from the receipt of insurance proceeds which exceed the loss actually suffered; isn't that that's a fair statement of of Hornbook Insurance Law, isn't it? A. That's an incomplete statement. That may be part of it. The other part of it is that it is against public policy to assume a risk where somebody intends the consequence, intends the conduct and seeks out to engage in the conduct. Q. And you take the fact that Tailwind provided trainers, et cetera, as as them accomplishing or winning the Tour de France, is that where that is

Pages 486 to 489

	Page 490		Page 492
1	me wanting my house to burn down?	1	speculative risk with a possibility for gain, that
2	A. The distinction is that Tailwind at inception	2	it's not an insurance contract?
3	wanted the event to occur when they purchased this	3	A. That is correct.
4	contract, and then they engaged in the course of	4	Q. Okay. And so in connection with your
5	conduct for the event the triggering event to	5	testimony, Mr. Tillotson provided you this letter
6	happen with respect to the contract. In the	6	which you apparently embrace as accurately defining
7	homeowner's situation, no matter what you may want to	7	what an insurance contract is or should be, and I'm
8	happen to your home, you did not you do not intend	8	asking you that if it involves a speculative risk
9	for the conduct to occur, because if you tell the	9	apparently Mr. Fisher believed that it was void
10	insurance company you intend for your house to burn	10	because it violated public policy. Now, my question
11	down, you're not going to do anything for it to	11	is, to you, whether you embrace that part of
12	happen, but you intend for it to happen, they're not	12	Mr. Fisher's opinion?
13	going to issue you a homeowner's policy. That's not	13	A. Well, first of all, I don't think that's what
14	going to happen. And if you engage in a course of	14	Mr. Fisher is saying. He never said it's void because
15	conduct for the event to occur, that is your house	15	it's a speculative risk. He said it's void for other
16	burning down, it's called arson and that's clearly	16	reasons and I let the paragraph speak for itself
17	excluded under a homeowner's policy	17	Q. Sure.
18	Q. Okay. Now, would you turn to Respondent's	18	A number one. Number two, I'm not here to
19	Exhibit 1, which is this 1988 letter from the state	19	opine as to whether or not the contract is void.
20	board of insurance?	20	That's not what I was asked to do and I'm not going to
21	A. Okay.	21	offer an opinion on that.
22	Q. Do you take the position, Mr. De Leon, that	22	Q. Okay. And that's because you have no opinion
23	the SCA insurance or the SCA contract at issue in this	23	on that topic?
24 25	case is void because it violates public policy? A. I think it's void because it isn't the	24 25	A. I do not have an opinion on that topic. I wasn't asked to look at it for that purpose and I'm
1	Page 491		Page 493
1	business of insurance.	1	not offering any opinion on whether it's void or not
2	Q. So it's unenforceable?	2	void.
3	A. It's not enforceable as an insurance	3	Q. You've had an opportunity to review the two
4	contract. I'm not saying it's unenforceable. It may	4	insurance policies that are at issue in this case that
5	be for other reasons. I wasn't asked to opine about	5	cover half of the risk for for 2004 that Tailwind
6	that. I was simply asked to opine whether it	6	assumed. And I take it the fact that CHUBB and
7	constituted insurance or the business of insurance.	7	Lloyd's issued insurance policies and refer to the
8	I'm not here to give an opinion as to whether it's	8	to the \$5 million in the aggregate as insurance
9	enforceable or unenforceable. That's something for	9	proceeds or insurance payments, that played no part in
10	some other people to decide, not me. And it's not	10	your opinion as to whether this is insurance?
11	something about which I was asked to opine.	11	A. That is correct.
12	Q. But you have opined about Respondent's	12	Q. And as a matter of fact, you don't think
13	Exhibit 1. Look at the last sentence of the first	13	that you don't think that the CHUBB insurance
14	paragraph.	14	policy or the Lloyd's insurance policy is insurance in
15	A. That's right, but I haven't opined as to whether or not the contract is enforceable or	15 16	a classic sense? A. That is correct.
16 17	unenforceable, and you and I specifically had that	17	Q. You think they're only insurance or insurance
18	discussion in my deposition and I specifically told	18	policies because an insurance company issued them?
19	you that I had no opinion about that because I was not	19	A. That is correct.
20	asked to provide a coverage opinion and I wasn't	20	Q. And so what you're saying is that though it's
21	providing a coverage opinion.	20	not really insurance, it is insurance simply because
22	Q. Well, here's my question, though. I want to	22	the parties to the contract are insurance companies?
23	be fair about the question.	23	A. More precisely, I'm saying that for
24	A. Okay.	24	regulatory purposes they're treated as insurance
		25	contracts because they're issued by insurance
25	Q. You have stated that because it's a	20	contracts because mey reassued by insurance

Pages 490 to 493

Dickman Davenport, Inc. www.dickmandavenport.com

September 28, 2005

	Dama 404		Page 400
1	Page 494 companies.	1	Page 496 this is independently procured insurance or if this is
2	Q. Have you had an opportunity to review the	2	a reinsurance agreement and, therefore, I can't answer
3	testimony of Mr. Overton that was as was given here	3	your question.
4	in this in this hearing?	4	Q. But I've asked you to assume with me, and
5	A. No.	5	given those assumptions
6	Q. Did you review his deposition testimony?	6	A. Well, this -
7	A. No.	7	Q this is reinsurance, isn't it?
8	Q. Did you review the relationship between SCA	8	A. Give me your assumptions again.
9	and what has been referred to as its captive	9	Q. That SCA has a \$5 million risk to Tailwind.
10	reinsurance company headquartered in Bermuda?	10	A. Okay.
11	A. I was aware, I think, of some deposition	11	Q. And they want to reinsure that risk.
12	testimony, but I didn't review that relationship, no.	12	A. Uh-huh.
13	Q. All right. Let me ask you this: While you	13	Q. Okay. And so they go to their captive
14	haven't addressed the spreading the risk, it has been	14	reinsurance company
15	raised by SCA in this case. Would you agree that if	15	A. Uh-huh.
16	an insured does not sell enough policies to pool a	16	Q in Bermuda and get an insurance agreement
17	sufficient number of insureds, the insurer may still	17	covering their liability for \$5 million, which would
18	attain the requisite risk distribution by arranging	18	accrue if Tailwind becomes obligated to pay Armstrong.
19	with another insurer to reinsure part or all of the	19	A. Uh-huh.
20	risk undertaken?	20	Q. That would be classic reinsurance, wouldn't
21	A. Ask the question again.	21	it?
22	Q. This I'm quoting out of Keeton here.	22	A. I can't answer your question, even given your
23	A. Sure.	23	assumptions, because I really don't know what this
24	Q. If an insurer does not sell enough policies	24	agreement is. I don't know if it's a like I said
25		25	to you before, as I listened to your assumptions, even
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 homogeneous risks, the insurer may still attain the requisite risk distribution by arranging with another insurer to reinsure part or all of the risk undertaken. A. I agree with that. Q. Okay. Look at exhibit or tab 24. A. Of? Q. The black binder you've got there. A. Okay. 'Q. Do you see that? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	given your assumptions I can't answer the question, because I don't know whether this agreement is intended to be independently procured insurance or some other type of insurance agreement, or whether this is intended to be a reinsurance agreement or reinsurance treatise, therefore, I can't answer your question. This says insurance agreement. It doesn't say reinsurance agreement. So I can't answer your question. Q. Okay. Let me ask you this, you know who
12 13 14	 A. Yes, sir. Q. That first page is an agreement an insurance agreement between Prize Indemnity Limited. A. Uh-huh. 	11 12 13 14	Swiss Re is? A. Yes, sir. Q. Swiss Re is a reinsurance company? A. Largest reinsurer in the world.
12 13	 A. Yes, sir. Q. That first page is an agreement an insurance agreement between Prize Indemnity Limited. 	12 13	A. Yes, sir.Q. Swiss Re is a reinsurance company?
12 13 14	 A. Yes, sir. Q. That first page is an agreement an insurance agreement between Prize Indemnity Limited. A. Uh-huh. Q. Assume with me that's the PIL that's been described as SCA's captive reinsurance company. And 	12 13 14	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Swiss Re is a reinsurance company? A. Largest reinsurer in the world. Q. Okay. And Swiss Re insures insurers? A. Correct.
12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, sir. Q. That first page is an agreement an insurance agreement between Prize Indemnity Limited. A. Uh-huh. Q. Assume with me that's the PIL that's been described as SCA's captive reinsurance company. And assume with me that Prize Indemnity issued this 	12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Swiss Re is a reinsurance company? A. Largest reinsurer in the world. Q. Okay. And Swiss Re insures insurers? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And if I guess you would agree that
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, sir. Q. That first page is an agreement an insurance agreement between Prize Indemnity Limited. A. Uh-huh. Q. Assume with me that's the PIL that's been described as SCA's captive reinsurance company. And assume with me that Prize Indemnity issued this agreement for \$5 million in order to reinsure the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Swiss Re is a reinsurance company? A. Largest reinsurer in the world. Q. Okay. And Swiss Re insures insurers? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And if I guess you would agree that the substance of the transaction is what matters. In
12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, sir. Q. That first page is an agreement an insurance agreement between Prize Indemnity Limited. A. Uh-huh. Q. Assume with me that's the PIL that's been described as SCA's captive reinsurance company. And assume with me that Prize Indemnity issued this 	12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Swiss Re is a reinsurance company? A. Largest reinsurer in the world. Q. Okay. And Swiss Re insures insurers? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And if I guess you would agree that
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, sir. Q. That first page is an agreement an insurance agreement between Prize Indemnity Limited. A. Uh-huh. Q. Assume with me that's the PIL that's been described as SCA's captive reinsurance company. And assume with me that Prize Indemnity issued this agreement for \$5 million in order to reinsure the 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Swiss Re is a reinsurance company? A. Largest reinsurer in the world. Q. Okay. And Swiss Re insures insurers? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And if I guess you would agree that the substance of the transaction is what matters. In
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, sir. Q. That first page is an agreement an insurance agreement between Prize Indemnity Limited. A. Uh-huh. Q. Assume with me that's the PIL that's been described as SCA's captive reinsurance company. And assume with me that Prize Indemnity issued this agreement for \$5 million in order to reinsure the liability of SCA under its agreement with 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Swiss Re is a reinsurance company? A. Largest reinsurer in the world. Q. Okay. And Swiss Re insures insurers? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And if I guess you would agree that the substance of the transaction is what matters. In other words, if you look at 101.051, if you do
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, sir. Q. That first page is an agreement an insurance agreement between Prize Indemnity Limited. A. Uh-huh. Q. Assume with me that's the PIL that's been described as SCA's captive reinsurance company. And assume with me that Prize Indemnity issued this agreement for \$5 million in order to reinsure the liability of SCA under its agreement with Mr. Armstrong with Tailwind, I'm sorry. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Swiss Re is a reinsurance company? A. Largest reinsurer in the world. Q. Okay. And Swiss Re insures insurers? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And if I guess you would agree that the substance of the transaction is what matters. In other words, if you look at 101.051, if you do insurance business that is, in substance, equivalent
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, sir. Q. That first page is an agreement an insurance agreement between Prize Indemnity Limited. A. Uh-huh. Q. Assume with me that's the PIL that's been described as SCA's captive reinsurance company. And assume with me that Prize Indemnity issued this agreement for \$5 million in order to reinsure the liability of SCA under its agreement with Mr. Armstrong with Tailwind, I'm sorry. A. I'll assume that with you. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Swiss Re is a reinsurance company? A. Largest reinsurer in the world. Q. Okay. And Swiss Re insures insurers? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And if I guess you would agree that the substance of the transaction is what matters. In other words, if you look at 101.051, if you do insurance business that is, in substance, equivalent to any of the conduct described, then it satisfies,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, sir. Q. That first page is an agreement an insurance agreement between Prize Indemnity Limited. A. Uh-huh. Q. Assume with me that's the PIL that's been described as SCA's captive reinsurance company. And assume with me that Prize Indemnity issued this agreement for \$5 million in order to reinsure the liability of SCA under its agreement with Mr. Armstrong with Tailwind, I'm sorry. A. I'll assume that with you. Q. All right. That would, in a classic sense, 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, sir. Q. Swiss Re is a reinsurance company? A. Largest reinsurer in the world. Q. Okay. And Swiss Re insures insurers? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And if I guess you would agree that the substance of the transaction is what matters. In other words, if you look at 101.051, if you do insurance business that is, in substance, equivalent to any of the conduct described, then it satisfies, for whatever purpose 101.051 is used for, it satisfies

Pages 494 to 497

100 C	Page 498	117	Page 500
1	you do.	1	deposition we talked about what in your view was a
2	Q. Okay. So that if in substance it's	2	constituted a reinsurance treatise. Do you recall
3	reinsurance, even though you don't call it that,	3	that?
4	that's what it would be, or if in substance you've	4	A. We talked about reinsurance. You'll have to
5	issued a policy of insurance, even though you don't	5	remind me what we talked about.
6	call it that, you would still be satisfying the	6	Q. I believe you identified a reinsurance treaty
7	criteria of 101.051?	7	as a contract between an insurance company and another
8	A. If if the transaction that you're talking	8	insurance company whereby the insurance company who
9	about you've asked me two different questions. If	9	has a contract with the insured lays off part of their
10	the transaction that you're talking about as respect	10	risk to another insurance company. It's a risk
11	to insurance, no matter what you're calling it, if it	11	management technique.
12	involves the proposing to make a contract with respect	12	A. Correct, that's what I said.
13	to a pure risk and the transfer of that risk for	13	Q. Now, look at paragraph just for example in
14	consideration, then I would agree with you that that	14	the continuous contracts.
15	constitutes insurance.	15	A. Uh-huh.
16	With respect to the other question that	16	Q. It says for the standard continuous program
17	you've asked, whether or not something constitutes	17	Swiss Re participates at 27 and a half percent and AIG
18	insurance or reinsurance gets to the question of what	18	at 27 percent of the risk and SCA allocates the other
19	is the transaction that is involved, that is to say,	19	52 and a half percent of the risk?
20	if if the transaction between SCA and Tailwind is	20	A. Uh-huh.
21	insurance, then this agreement with PIL could be	21	Q. It's true by virtue of that language that SCA
22	characterized as reinsurance, no matter what its	22	is laying off part of their risk to Swiss Re and to
23	title. If the contract between SCA and Tailwind is	23	AIG, true?
24	not insurance and this contract is titled insurance,	24	A. Well, what is true is that and I think I
25	then this contract is an insurance agreement between	25	told you this. I don't know exactly what this letter
1 2 3	SCA and PIL whereby whatever risk SCA has has been assumed because there is no potential for upside for	12	outlines when you and I talked about it. My understanding is that AIG is the insurer and this
	SLA SLA has the notential for either not having to		
14	SCA. SCA has the potential for either not having to	3	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the
4	pay the \$5 million or having to pay it.	3 4	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance
5	pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely.	3 4 5	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company.
5 6	pay the \$5 million or having to pay it.Q. Precisely.A. They have no potential for gain with respect	3 4 5 6	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement
5 6 7	pay the \$5 million or having to pay it.Q. Precisely.A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France	3 4 5 6 7	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating
5 6 7 8	pay the \$5 million or having to pay it.Q. Precisely.A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's	3 4 5 6 7 8	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't
5 6 7 8 9	pay the \$5 million or having to pay it.Q. Precisely.A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough
5 6 7 8 9 10	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? MR. BREEN: Yes, sir, that's the right 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't have enough information to go beyond what I've just
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't have enough information to go beyond what I've just told you and what I've told you in my deposition.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? MR. BREEN: Yes, sir, that's the right one. A. I've looked at the letter. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't have enough information to go beyond what I've just told you and what I've told you in my deposition. Q. I'm not asking you that. I'm just asking you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? MR. BREEN: Yes, sir, that's the right one. A. I've looked at the letter. Q. (BY MR. HERMAN) Well, that's that's not a 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't have enough information to go beyond what I've just told you and what I've told you in my deposition. Q. I'm not asking you that. I'm just asking you pursuant to the unambiguous terms of that sentence,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? MR. BREEN: Yes, sir, that's the right one. A. I've looked at the letter. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't have enough information to go beyond what I've just told you and what I've told you in my deposition. Q. I'm not asking you that. I'm just asking you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? MR. BREEN: Yes, sir, that's the right one. A. I've looked at the letter. Q. (BY MR. HERMAN) Well, that's that's not a letter. That's an agreement, isn't it? A. Well, it outlines certain things and it's 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't have enough information to go beyond what I've just told you and what I've told you in my deposition. Q. I'm not asking you that. I'm just asking you pursuant to the unambiguous terms of that sentence, there's an agreement between Swiss Re, AIG and SCA
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? MR. BREEN: Yes, sir, that's the right one. A. I've looked at the letter. Q. (BY MR. HERMAN) Well, that's that's not a letter. That's an agreement, isn't it? A. Well, it outlines certain things and it's in the form of a letter and it's agreed to, so it's a 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't have enough information to go beyond what I've just told you and what I've told you in my deposition. Q. I'm not asking you that. I'm just asking you pursuant to the unambiguous terms of that sentence, there's an agreement between Swiss Re, AIG and SCA about how the risk is going to be allocated. A. Well, let me read the first sentence of this
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? MR. BREEN: Yes, sir, that's the right one. A. I've looked at the letter. Q. (BY MR. HERMAN) Well, that's that's not a letter. That's an agreement, isn't it? A. Well, it outlines certain things and it's 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't have enough information to go beyond what I've just told you and what I've told you in my deposition. Q. I'm not asking you that. I'm just asking you pursuant to the unambiguous terms of that sentence, there's an agreement between Swiss Re, AIG and SCA about how the risk is going to be allocated.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? MR. BREEN: Yes, sir, that's the right one. A. I've looked at the letter. Q. (BY MR. HERMAN) Well, that's that's not a letter. That's an agreement, isn't it? A. Well, it outlines certain things and it's in the form of a letter and it's agreed to, so it's a letter agreement. You can call it what you want. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't have enough information to go beyond what I've just told you and what I've told you in my deposition. Q. I'm not asking you that. I'm just asking you pursuant to the unambiguous terms of that sentence, there's an agreement between Swiss Re, AIG and SCA about how the risk is going to be allocated. A. Well, let me read the first sentence of this letter. This letter outlines my proposal for the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? MR. BREEN: Yes, sir, that's the right one. A. I've looked at the letter. Q. (BY MR. HERMAN) Well, that's that's not a letter. That's an agreement, isn't it? A. Well, it outlines certain things and it's in the form of a letter and it's agreed to, so it's a letter agreement. You can call it what you want. MR. TILLOTSON: There's an opinion on the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't have enough information to go beyond what I've just told you and what I've told you in my deposition. Q. I'm not asking you that. I'm just asking you pursuant to the unambiguous terms of that sentence, there's an agreement between Swiss Re, AIG and SCA about how the risk is going to be allocated. A. Well, let me read the first sentence of this letter. This letter outlines my proposal for the third year of our documented programs with Swiss Re
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 pay the \$5 million or having to pay it. Q. Precisely. A. They have no potential for gain with respect to whatever happens with regard to the Tour de France whereas Tailwind does. That's the difference. That's precisely what I'm saying. Q. All right. Have you reviewed the contents of the agreement under tab 2 of the Claimant's exhibits? A. The Claimant's exhibits? MR. BREEN: Yes, sir, that's the right one. A. I've looked at the letter. Q. (BY MR. HERMAN) Well, that's that's not a letter. That's an agreement, isn't it? A. Well, it outlines certain things and it's in the form of a letter and it's agreed to, so it's a letter agreement. You can call it what you want. MR. TILLOTSON: There's an opinion on the fly. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	simply outlines the terms and conditions of the relationship between Swiss Re and AIG, the insurance company. Now, this may this may be an agreement that SCA set out in terms of how they're allocating the risk that's been passed along to AIG. I don't know that because I wasn't provided enough documentation or information to determine that. I got this letter agreement last Thursday, I believe, or Wednesday before my deposition on Friday, so I don't have enough information to go beyond what I've just told you and what I've told you in my deposition. Q. I'm not asking you that. I'm just asking you pursuant to the unambiguous terms of that sentence, there's an agreement between Swiss Re, AIG and SCA about how the risk is going to be allocated. A. Well, let me read the first sentence of this letter. This letter outlines my proposal for the third year of our documented programs with Swiss Re and AIG, so it talks about Swiss Re and AIG and that's

Pages 498 to 501

1	Page 502	12	Page 504
1	problem I have with the question you're asking.	1	the risk of Tailwind here was a contingency?
2	Q. I didn't ask you that question, though. All	2	A. Yes, there was a contingency involved with
3	I asked you was whether or not under your definition	3	respect to the contract that they had.
4	of a reinsurance treaty, whether or not this is an	4	THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. I didn't hear
5	agreement whereby the risk is risks assumed by SCA	5	you.
6	are passed on, whether they flow through AIG or	6	A. It is correct that the contract they had with
7	whether they don't flow through AIG, isn't this an	/	Lance Armstrong was a contingency. It was an event
8	agreement for Swiss Re to take 27 and a half percent	8	that had to happen before they obligated themselves to
9	and AIG to take 20 percent of those particular risks? A. This agreement says what it says and I'll let	9	pay Lance Armstrong \$5 million.
11	it speak for itself, and that's it. The words say	10	Q. (BY MR. HERMAN) So that if, in fact, the SCA contract is a contract of insurance, without going
12	what they say.	11 12	through them all, SCA would have engaged in every
12	ARBITRATOR CHERNICK: Mr. Herman, do you	12	virtually every act identified in 101.051, which you
14	have an estimate?	14	and I went through during your deposition?
15	MR. HERMAN: Yeah, I've got about ten	15	A. We went through that and I specifically
16	more minutes. Can you hang on?	16	identified the ones that if we limit it to that
17	ARBITRATOR CHERNICK: Yes.	17	definition what they would have done.
18	Q. (BY MR. HERMAN) You represent I believe	18	Q. And you don't have a Texas case which
19	on your web site it says that you represent Gulf	19	identifies an insurance contract arising or defines
20	Insurance Group?	20	insurance as excluding a contingency like we have
21	A. I don't personally. The firm may. I don't	21	talked about here today?
22	know. I don't work with them.	22	A. I don't think that case has come to the
23	Q. Well, let me back up a little bit here.	23	Court's attention that communicates a first
24	Would you put the slide up, Jason?	24	impression.
25	Whether you agree with the Attorney	25	Q. You don't have any judicial authority which
			Q. Tou dont mill function and only million
11 m			
	Page 503		Page 505
1	Page 503 General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would	1	Page 505 would contradict the definitions which are set out on
1 2		1 2	e
1.1.1.1	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would	1.100	would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here?
2	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at	2	would contradict the definitions which are set out on
2 3	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed	2 3	would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during
2 3 \4	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the	2 3 4	would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here?A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there
2 3 4 5	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind	2 3 4 5	would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here?A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't,
2 3 4 5 6	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the	2 3 4 5 6	would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here?A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the
2 3 4 5 6 7	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition and it fits that sentence of that partial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition and it fits that sentence of that partial definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words	2 3 -4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words in it, but yeah, it fits that sentence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance. Q. Well, to be fair about it, the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words in it, but yeah, it fits that sentence. Q. It fits that sentence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance. Q. Well, to be fair about it, the other definition comes from another Court of Appeals case
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words in it, but yeah, it fits that sentence. Q. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance. Q. Well, to be fair about it, the other definition comes from an other Court of Appeals case which defined insurance as an undertaking by one party
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words in it, but yeah, it fits that sentence. Q. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence. Q. Okay. Now, does the SCA contract fit the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance. Q. Well, to be fair about it, the other definition comes from another Court of Appeals case which defined insurance as an undertaking by one party to protect the other party from loss arising from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words in it, but yeah, it fits that sentence. Q. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence? Q. Okay. Now, does the SCA contract fit the quote from the Attorney General's opinion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance. Q. Well, to be fair about it, the other definition comes from another Court of Appeals case which defined insurance as an undertaking by one party to protect the other party from loss arising from named risks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words in it, but yeah, it fits that sentence. Q. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence. Q. Okay. Now, does the SCA contract fit the quote from the Attorney General's opinion? A. It fits that sentence, also.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance. Q. Well, to be fair about it, the other definition comes from another Court of Appeals case which defined insurance as an undertaking by one party to protect the other party from loss arising from named risks A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words in it, but yeah, it fits that sentence. Q. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence. Q. Okay. Now, does the SCA contract fit the quote from the Attorney General's opinion? A. It fits that sentence, also. Q. And you agree that the Attorney General	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance. Q. Well, to be fair about it, the other definition comes from another Court of Appeals case which defined insurance as an undertaking by one party to protect the other party from loss arising from named risks A. Uh-huh. Q for the consideration and upon the terms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words in it, but yeah, it fits that sentence. Q. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence. Q. Okay. Now, does the SCA contract fit the quote from the Attorney General's opinion? A. It fits that sentence, also. Q. And you agree that the Attorney General doesn't the Attorney General says peril or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance. Q. Well, to be fair about it, the other definition comes from another Court of Appeals case which defined insurance as an undertaking by one party to protect the other party from loss arising from named risks A. Uh-huh. Q for the consideration and upon the terms and under the conditions recited. Whether or not a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words in it, but yeah, it fits that sentence. Q. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence. Q. Okay. Now, does the SCA contract fit the quote from the Attorney General's opinion? A. It fits that sentence, also. Q. And you agree that the Attorney General doesn't the Attorney General says peril or contingency?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance. Q. Well, to be fair about it, the other definition comes from another Court of Appeals case which defined insurance as an undertaking by one party to protect the other party from loss arising from named risks A. Uh-huh. Q for the consideration and upon the terms and under the conditions recited. Whether or not a contract is one of insurance is to be determined by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words in it, but yeah, it fits that sentence. Q. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence. Q. Okay. Now, does the SCA contract fit the quote from the Attorney General's opinion? A. It fits that sentence, also. Q. And you agree that the Attorney General doesn't the Attorney General says peril or contingency? A. Yes, he uses that conjunc the disjunctive,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance. Q. Well, to be fair about it, the other definition comes from another Court of Appeals case which defined insurance as an undertaking by one party to protect the other party from loss arising from named risks A. Uh-huh. Q for the consideration and upon the terms and under the conditions recited. Whether or not a contract is one of insurance is to be determined by its purpose, effect, contents and import and not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	General or the Austin Court of Appeals, you would agree with me, would you not, that the SCA contract at issue in this proceeding was one by which SCA assumed Tailwind's risk or contingency that they would become obligated to Mr. Armstrong and that Tailwind paid SCA a fee or a premium or consideration and that the amount for which SCA undertook or indemnified Tailwind was a specific and ascertainable sum? The short answer is doesn't the SCA contract fit the first definition up there? A. As you and I talked about, that's a definition. The rest of the paragraph has other words in it, but yeah, it fits that sentence. Q. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence? A. It fits that sentence. Q. Okay. Now, does the SCA contract fit the quote from the Attorney General's opinion? A. It fits that sentence, also. Q. And you agree that the Attorney General doesn't the Attorney General says peril or contingency?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would contradict the definitions which are set out on this board here? A. Well, first of all, as I said to you during my deposition, the first sentence that you quote there from a case is a partial definition and, no, I don't, because there are no cases that have addressed the question of speculative versus pure risk. Q. Actually, the sentence that you're saying is a partial sentence is a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case, is it not? A. It's a quote from a prior Court of Appeals case and the rest of the paragraph has verbiage as to what constitutes insurance. Q. Well, to be fair about it, the other definition comes from another Court of Appeals case which defined insurance as an undertaking by one party to protect the other party from loss arising from named risks A. Uh-huh. Q for the consideration and upon the terms and under the conditions recited. Whether or not a contract is one of insurance is to be determined by

Pages 502 to 505

	Page 506	1.0	Page 508
1	A. Absolutely.	1	Q. Pardon me?
2	Q. Okay.	2	A. It defines persons pretty broadly.
3	A. Correct.	3	MR. HERMAN: I'll pass the witness.
4	Q. And so it doesn't say well, are you saying	4	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Do you need to take
5	that the SCA contract does not satisfy that first	5	a break?
6	definition?	6	ARBITRATOR CHERNICK: No, I need to end.
7	A. I'm saying it doesn't because we don't have	7	MR. TILLOTSON: I have one minute if you
8	the potential for loss. What we have is the potential	8	would bring up the slide. I need to ask a
9	for speculative risk and gain. As to Tailwind, as I	9	clarification question.
10	said to you before, Tailwind by paying the \$5 million	10	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
11	may have lost initially, but ultimately it gained	11	BY MR. TILLOTSON:
12	access to more sponsors and more money.	12	Q. Mr. De Leon, I just want to focus on this
13	Q. Now, let me ask you this, does 101.051 define	13	particular excerpt. We've gone over this paragraph in
14	acts that constitute the business of insurance?	14	the Texas Association of Qualified Drivers and it
15	A. It defines for purposes of the unauthorized	15	says, assumes particular risks. If we were to assume
16	insurance statute what constitutes the business of	16	that risk could be positive or negative, a good thing
17	insurance in Texas, yes.	17	or a bad thing, would the SCA contract then fit within
18	Q. Well, does it define what constitutes the	18	that definition?
19	business of insurance in Texas or not?	19	A. If the risk is a positive or a bad thing?
20	A. It defines for purposes of the unauthorized	20	Q. A positive or a negative.
21	insurance statute what constitutes the business of	21	A. Yes.
22	insurance, because that's what it's about. It's in	22	Q. If we were to take that risk and define the
23	subchapter A of 101, subchapter B of 101.	23	word risk in the sentence the way it's defined in the
24	Q. Are you saying if you're an authorized	24	prior sentence of that same paragraph as a loss from a
25	insurer and you do any of this that you're not engaged	25	particular risk, is that the pure risk that you're
	Page 507		Page 50
1	in the business of insurance?	1	speaking about that's not present in this case?
2	A. What I'm saying is that that sets out a	2	A. That's right. That's exactly what I'm
3	definition so that the department of insurance can	3	saying.
'4 6	identify conduct it could seek sanctions against if	4	MR. TILLOTSON: No further questions.
5	someone is engaged in that conduct without a license	5	MR. HERMAN: Let me just ask one more.
6	or permit. That's what it's about.	6	RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. HERMAN:
7	Q. All right. Can you point to any case,	7	
8	Attorney General opinion or otherwise that relies upon	8	Q. Aside from what you've been asked to opine
9	the Dearborn review course for insurance agents?	9	about, whether the actual contract, the SCA contract
10	A. Not off the top of my head I can't.	10	with Tailwind, is an insurance contract, there are
11	Q. Okay. Can you name any case where an amicus	11	numerous other ways that in connection with other
12	brief or intervention from the TDI was given deference	12	insurance contracts or helping or facilitating other
13	in determining what constitutes insurance or the	13	insurers that SCA could be engaged in the business of
14	business of insurance?	14	insurance, correct? A. I don't know that. I would have to know what
15	A. Not off the top of my head.	15	
16 17	Q. Have you read Garrison Contractors?	16	you're talking about. I can't answer your question.
. /	A. I've read Garrison Contractors, but I haven't memorized it, and maybe the TDI filed an amicus brief.	17	Q. Well, what I'm saying is, it's possible in other words, SCA could have collected premiums and
		18 19	
18	Q. You would agree that article 21.21 regulates		adjusted claims for Swiss Re or AIG, they could have facilitated executed contracts on behalf of insurance
18 19	anduat and provides provide some dias tos the see dust	20	companies in the state of Texas, any of those things
18 19 20	conduct and provides private remedies for the conduct	21	
18 19 20 21	of persons engaged in the business of insurance,	21	
18 19 20 21 22	of persons engaged in the business of insurance, whether they be individuals, corporations, insurance	22	could also place them in the business of insurance?
18 19 20 21 22 23	of persons engaged in the business of insurance, whether they be individuals, corporations, insurance companies or any other entity?	22 23	could also place them in the business of insurance? A. Whatever the words say, they say, and if they
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	of persons engaged in the business of insurance, whether they be individuals, corporations, insurance	22	could also place them in the business of insurance?

Arbitration Transcript of Proceedings Volume: 3

	Page 510		Page 512
1	MR. HERMAN: Okay, thank you.	1	any cites so we'll have already started, obviously, so
2	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Any other	2	three days or so after I get the transcript or two
3	questions?	3	days after I get the transcript.
4	MR. TILLOTSON: Nothing further.	4	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Assuming you get
5	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: All right,	5	the transcript by Monday, could you all have your
6	gentlemen, that concludes this part of it. Now, we	6	submission by Friday of next week?
7	have discussed earlier the possibility you know,	7	MR. TILLOTSON: Oh, yes.
8	the submission.	8	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Which I think is,
9	MR. TILLOTSON: You're excused, I think.	9	what, the 7th or the 8th?
10	MR. HERMAN: Yes, he's excused.	10	MR. TILLOTSON: Oh, yeah, that's fine.
11	ARBITRATOR CHERNICK: I've given my proxy	11	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: If the 7th works
12	to Mr. Faulkner and he's going to tell you what you	12	for them, how long do you all need to be able to
13	need to do now.	13	reply?
14	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Time frames,	14	MR. HERMAN: A week.
15	gentlemen. We'd like briefs on this. We also, as we	15	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: So the 14th for you
16	alluded to earlier in the week, we would like you to	16	all. Why don't you have your submission to us on the
17	provide us with a copy of any cited cases so we don't	17	7th, say like by 5:00, and I will tell you candidly, I
18	have to go chasing them down.	18	will be in an airplane between here and Idaho so I
19	MR. TILLOTSON: Outside of the ones that	19	won't see yours until the following Monday and you all
20	are already here?	20	can have yours by the end of the business day on
21	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Yes, outside of the	21	Friday, the 14th.
22	ones that are already here, but we won't complain if	22	MR. HERMAN: Yes.
23	you put them neatly in a binder that we can easily	23	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: That works,
24	find them.	24	gentlemen.
25	MR. TILLOTSON: No problem.	25	MR. TILLOTSON: Since there will probably
	Page 511		Page 513
1	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: When do you think	1	be an appendix with the authorities, I take it it
2	you could have your submission and do y'all want to do	2	should be physically hand-delivered rather than
3	them simultaneously or	3	electronically sent. I don't want you to have to
4	ARBITRATOR LYON: Rick suggested	4	print it all.
5	yesterday that they file a response to what they	5	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: It would be easier
6	filed	6	if you hand-delivered it.
7	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: That's right. You	7	MR. TILLOTSON: Then the last question
8	all filed something. I forgot about that. What kind	8	with respect to other matters that are ongoing as we
9	of time frame do you all envision needing?	9	get ready for the December hearing, we have some
10	• MR. TILLOTSON: I'd like to include	10	subpoenas for witnesses that we have held off on while
11	citations to the transcript.	11	we finished this part of it. Is the panel in a
12	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: I was going to ask,	12	position to, if we present these subpoenas, say, by
13	do you have any idea when we might be able to	13	tomorrow, to begin issuing those subpoenas so we can
14	anticipate this transcript being available?	14	get going?
15	THE REPORTER: General turnaround time is	15	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: If you can get ther
16	two weeks, but if you	16	to us today or tomorrow, yes.
17	MR. TILLOTSON: If we pay for it, can we	17	MR. TILLOTSON: Last question. Is the
18	get it on Monday?	18	process that we only need a single the chairman to
19	THE REPORTER: Yes.	19	sign off on them or do we need all three or can we
20	MR. TILLOTSON: Let's assume we get it on	20	agree so that only one, the chairman, can sign them so
21	Monday or Tuesday.	21	we don't have to physically get them to everyone?
22	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: I know where I will	22	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: We intended that I
23	be trying a case in Boise, Idaho on the 6th.	23	will be the one signing them, unless somebody attempts
24	 MR. TILLOTSON: Just a few days after 	24	to quash a subpoena. In that event then all three of us will look at it, but otherwise I'll be able to sign
25	that. We'll have one written and then we'll insert	25	

Pages 510 to 513

Arbitration Transcript of Proceedings Volume: 3

September 28, 2005

	Page 514		Page 516
1	them to facilitate getting them out. And, in fact, do	T	issue. The two husbands and wives, can you identify
2	you anticipate anybody you're going to have an	2	who these people are so they can
3	absolute need for by Friday of next week, because I	3	MR. TILLOTSON: They will be the Lamons,
4	can give you an address in Boise.	4	Greg and Kathy Lamons, and Betsy and Frank Andrews,
5	MR. TILLOTSON: No. I mean, I'm going to	5	which are the ones we previously identified.
6	deliver subpoenas to you tomorrow, because we have	6	MR. HERMAN: We're going to the
7	been working with lawyers in terms of availability of	7	subject matter of those depositions could be mooted by
8	these people and they've given us specific dates and	8	the resolution of this issue, because the the
9	demanded that we subpoen a them. So we are ready to go	9	misrepresentation defense, which if there's anything
10	on this process. And out of marshalling evidence here	10	left of it after Mr. Hamman's testimony, is largely
11	we started that process last time with the panel	11	you know, they're not entitled to it after 90 days,
12	members and then put it off a little bit to finish	12	and so I presume that's what the that's what the
13	this. So we need to get going on that.	13	subject matter of these depositions is about.
14	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Now, do you know	14	MR. BREEN: Well, it has to be. They
15	who they are attempting to subpoena?	15	didn't have any involvement in the Tailwind contract
16	MR. HERMAN: I don't know, but we would	16	or anything else.
17	urge that before we start traveling to Europe and so	17	MR. TILLOTSON: This was a subject of a
18	forth that we see where we light on this first issue,	18	whole hearing and a ruling.
19	because it would it will likely have some impact	19	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: We are aware of
20	on on what issues remain in the case, so before we	20	what our previous rulings are. Get us the subpoenas.
21	are obligated to travel to Europe or whatever to	21	If they file a motion to quash, we will attempt to
22	depose someone that they think they want to depose	22	address it very expeditiously and then we will deal
23	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: How many people	23	with that as soon as we see it and see what, if any,
24	MR. TILLOTSON: This is not Europe. The	24	objections you guys have. Do coordinate the dates,
25	ones that we are talking about are in the continental	25	please, so we don't have that going back and forth,
-		-	
124	Page 515		Page 517
1	United States.	1	and you'll have worked cooperatively.
2	ARBITRATOR LYON: How many witnesses are	2	MR. TILLOTSON: Yes. The only problem
3	there?	3	here is that these individuals, for example, Greg
4	MR. TILLOTSON: The subpoenas we are		
e .		4	Lamons and the Andrews' attorney have said these are
5	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four	5	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave
6	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives.	5	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because
6 7	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones	5 6 7	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that
6 7 8	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you	5 6 7 8	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going
6 7 8 9	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that	5 6 7 8 9	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them.
6 7 8 9 10	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel.	5 6 7 8 9 10	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in
6 7 8 9 10 11	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available. MR. TILLOTSON: I will at the end of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big Sky.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available. MR. TILLOTSON: I will at the end of the day, as well as one document subpoena for production	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big Sky. MR. TILLOTSON: Are you offering to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available. MR. TILLOTSON: I will at the end of the day, as well as one document subpoena for production of the document that doesn't require a witness to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big Sky. MR. TILLOTSON: Are you offering to attend those?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available. MR. TILLOTSON: I will at the end of the day, as well as one document subpoena for production of the document that doesn't require a witness to appear and simply produce the documents.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big Sky. MR. TILLOTSON: Are you offering to attend those? ARBITRATOR LYON: My house isn't far from
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available. MR. TILLOTSON: I will at the end of the day, as well as one document subpoena for production of the document that doesn't require a witness to appear and simply produce the documents. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Is that the USPS?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big Sky. MR. TILLOTSON: Are you offering to attend those? ARBITRATOR LYON: My house isn't far from there.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available. MR. TILLOTSON: I will at the end of the day, as well as one document subpoena for production of the document that doesn't require a witness to appear and simply produce the documents. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Is that the USPS? MR. BREEN: No, we handled that already.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big Sky. MR. TILLOTSON: Are you offering to attend those? ARBITRATOR LYON: My house isn't far from there. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: If you get those to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available. MR. TILLOTSON: I will at the end of the day, as well as one document subpoena for production of the document that doesn't require a witness to appear and simply produce the documents. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Is that the USPS? MR. BREEN: No, we handled that already. MR. TILLOTSON: We handled that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big Sky. MR. TILLOTSON: Are you offering to attend those? ARBITRATOR LYON: My house isn't far from there. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: If you get those to us by tomorrow, we will deal with that and if you have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available. MR. TILLOTSON: I will at the end of the day, as well as one document subpoena for production of the document that doesn't require a witness to appear and simply produce the documents. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Is that the USPS? MR. BREEN: No, we handled that already. MR. TILLOTSON: We handled that previously. This is to someone different.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big Sky. MR. TILLOTSON: Are you offering to attend those? ARBITRATOR LYON: My house isn't far from there. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: If you get those to us by tomorrow, we will deal with that and if you have an objection, go ahead and file whatever motion. As
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available. MR. TILLOTSON: I will at the end of the day, as well as one document subpoena for production of the document that doesn't require a witness to appear and simply produce the documents. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Is that the USPS? MR. BREEN: No, we handled that already. MR. TILLOTSON: We handled that previously. This is to someone different. MR. BREEN: I don't think there's going	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big Sky. MR. TILLOTSON: Are you offering to attend those? ARBITRATOR LYON: My house isn't far from there. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: If you get those to us by tomorrow, we will deal with that and if you have an objection, go ahead and file whatever motion. As far as I understand my calendar, I'm here until I
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available. MR. TILLOTSON: I will at the end of the day, as well as one document subpoena for production of the document that doesn't require a witness to appear and simply produce the documents. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Is that the USPS? MR. BREEN: No, we handled that already. MR. TILLOTSON: We handled that previously. This is to someone different. MR. BREEN: I don't think there's going to be an issue on that.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big Sky. MR. TILLOTSON: Are you offering to attend those? ARBITRATOR LYON: My house isn't far from there. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: If you get those to us by tomorrow, we will deal with that and if you have an objection, go ahead and file whatever motion. As far as I understand my calendar, I'm here until I think I get on a plane on Tuesday so I will be here
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to deliver initially tomorrow would be for four individuals, husbands and wives. ARBITRATOR LYON: Are they the same ones that you MR. TILLOTSON: Yes, the same ones that we served last time and put in front of the panel. MR. BREEN: Are you going to propose dates on this? I mean, he hasn't even proposed the dates to us. I don't even know if we're available. MR. TILLOTSON: I will at the end of the day, as well as one document subpoena for production of the document that doesn't require a witness to appear and simply produce the documents. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Is that the USPS? MR. BREEN: No, we handled that already. MR. TILLOTSON: We handled that previously. This is to someone different. MR. BREEN: I don't think there's going	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the dates that we are willing to appear on. They gave us very strict time frames. Part of that is because at their request we had sort of pushed off that discovery this very limited time frame, so I'm going to ask for an extreme amount of flexibility from them. ARBITRATOR LYON: Is Lamons up there in Big Sky, Montana? MR. TILLOTSON: Minnesota. ARBITRATOR LYON: He's got a house in Big Sky. MR. TILLOTSON: Are you offering to attend those? ARBITRATOR LYON: My house isn't far from there. ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: If you get those to us by tomorrow, we will deal with that and if you have an objection, go ahead and file whatever motion. As far as I understand my calendar, I'm here until I

Pages 514 to 517

	suchg v. berr Honoucho, me.	
	Page 5	518
1	MR. TILLOTSON: It could be handled by	
2 phon		
3	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: If there is a ne	ed
	to quash anything, we can handle it by phone.	eu
	quickly are those deposition dates? How far out	
	re talking about?	. 1.0
7	MR. TILLOTSON: Two I want to say	
	weeks.	
9	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Y'all, dependin	ng
0 upon	how quickly we get the briefing from you all, we	
1 are g	oing to be talking very expeditiously on this	
	of the business of insurance, so you may not	
	you know, to worry about that concern, because	
	re going to try to turn this around quickly. We	
	do want to keep the December trial dates, so we	
	oing to push as hard as we can, consistent with	
	presenting your cases in the way you need to.	
	hing else we need to address?	
9	MR. TILLOTSON: That's it for now.	
20	ARBITRATOR FAULKNER: Thank you ver	
	그는 그는 것 같은 것 같	¹ y
1 mucl		
22	(Proceedings concluded at 1:06 p.m.)	
23		
24		
25 1		
-		
	Page	519
	G OF TEXAS)	
	TY OF DALLAS)	
3 4 1	, Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand	
	er, in and for the State of Texas, certify that	
	going proceedings were reported	
	aphically by me at the time and place	
8 indicat		
9 (ed.	
	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of	
0 Octobe	ed.	
0 Octobe	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of	
0 Octobe 1 2 .	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of	
0 Octobe 1 2 . 3	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005.	
10 Octobe 11 12 4 13 14	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified	
	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351	
0 Octobe 1 2 4 3 4	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas	
0 Octobe 1 2 4 3 4 5	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas Dickman Davenport, Inc.	
0 Octobe 1 2 · 3 4 5 6	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas	
0 Octobe 1 2 4 3 4 5 6 7	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas Dickman Davenport, Inc. Firm Registration #312 1010 Two Turtle Creek Village 3838 Oak Lawn Avenue	
0 Octobe 1 2 4 3 4 5 6 7	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas Dickman Davenport, Inc. Firm Registration #312 1010 Two Turtle Creek Village 3838 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas, Texas 75219	
0 Octobe 1 2 4 3 4 5 6 7 8	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas Dickman Davenport, Inc. Firm Registration #312 1010 Two Turtle Creek Village 3838 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas, Texas 75219 214.855.5100 800.445.9548	
0 Octobe 1 2 4 3 4 5 6 7 8	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas Dickman Davenport, Inc. Firm Registration #312 1010 Two Turtle Creek Village 3838 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas, Texas 75219 214.855.5100 800.445.9548 e-mail: npb@dickmandavenport.com	
0 Octobe 1 2 4 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas Dickman Davenport, Inc. Firm Registration #312 1010 Two Turtle Creek Village 3838 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas, Texas 75219 214.855.5100 800.445.9548	
0 Octobe 1 2 4 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 20	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas Dickman Davenport, Inc. Firm Registration #312 1010 Two Turtle Creek Village 3838 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas, Texas 75219 214.855.5100 800.445.9548 e-mail: npb@dickmandavenport.com	
0 Octobe 1 2 4 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 20 1	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas Dickman Davenport, Inc. Firm Registration #312 1010 Two Turtle Creek Village 3838 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas, Texas 75219 214.855.5100 800.445.9548 e-mail: npb@dickmandavenport.com	
0 Octobe 1 2 4 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 20 21 22 3	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas Dickman Davenport, Inc. Firm Registration #312 1010 Two Turtle Creek Village 3838 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas, Texas 75219 214.855.5100 800.445.9548 e-mail: npb@dickmandavenport.com	
10 Octobe 11 12 4 13 14	ed. Given under my hand on this the 3rd day of r, 2005. Nancy P. Blankenship, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7351 in and for the State of Texas Dickman Davenport, Inc. Firm Registration #312 1010 Two Turtle Creek Village 3838 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas, Texas 75219 214.855.5100 800.445.9548 e-mail: npb@dickmandavenport.com	

Pages 518 to 519